

WhiteWestinghouse DIVISION

SUNDAY, JUNE 3, 1990/ZULQAD 10, 1410 AH

PLO rebuffs **US** request

Direct talks may be frozen

(UNIS, June 2, (Agencies): The PLO, rebuffing a formal US request, is disinclined to oudemn Wednesday's Palestinian raid on Israel's shores and unwilling to expel hardline alestinian leader Mohammed Abu Abbas, PLO leader Yasser Arafat's deputy Abu

"We are not going to change our attitude to the peace initiative taken in Algiers in 1988. But we are not going to renounce our principles to beg for the pursuit of dialogue with Washington at any price," lyad said in an interview with United Press Internal and the US diplomats in the region have indicated that direct talks between the US and the 10 in Tunis may be frozen unless Arafat distances himself from the assault, which is videly believed to have been launched by commandos operating from Libya.



Rex Harrison dies

itish actor Rex Harrison, whose stage and screen career ie of 82, his agent Lawrence Evans said today. tarrison, who was appearing in a Broadway production. itil three weeks ago, died of cancer of the pancreas.

(Reuter wirephoto) (Details Page 5)



Amir awarded: Kuwaiti Ambassador to Egypt Abdul Razak Al Kandari on Saturday received the Arab public opinion's medal of the first order on schalf of HH the Amir, Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed Al

Kandari said that choice of the Amir out of ten nternational figures was a natural result for his enevolent efforts to realize rapprochement and olidarity in the Arab and Islamic worlds. (Kuna)

Vinister reiterates: Kuwaiti Information Minister Sheikh Jaber M. Al Hamad in Cairo eiterated that the National Council was "a contination for the dialogue between the leadership (of Luwait) and the (Kuwaiti) people," dismissing llegations that it was an attempt to restrict

emocracy in Kuwait. In an interview with "Akhbar Al Yawm" newsaper Sheikh Jaber also reaffirmed that the council ras "Ian interim body set up for clear tasks and pecific works."

1 more withdraw: Eleven candidates for the lational Council withdrew their candidacy on aturday reducing the number of nominees to 395 ersons. The elections for the interim council are theduled for June 10. (Kuna)

Velcome for Iranian pilgrims: For the scond day running the Saudi Arabian authorities aturday stressed their "welcome" for Iranian pilrims for the annual haj to Makkah which climaxes in month, rejecting Tehran's claims that they were arring the Iranians from performing the holy rites. Informed sources meanwhile disclosed that the ingdom had even been ready to raise the quota for

te franians to this year's haj from 45,000 to 60,000. Vine convicted: A court has sentenced to life nprisonment nine Red Brigade terrorists after con-icting them of murdering a Christian Democrat nator Roberto Ruffilli. (AP)

Plane crash: A Soviet military adviser died ben his Congolese Air Force MiG-21 jet fighter ashed near the airport at Pointe-Noire, Soviet

fficials said on Saturday.

Col. Gennady Milachov was flying routine exerses at about 400 metres (1.300 feet) when he lost mirol of the aircraft, the Soviet official said. (AP)

RA claims responsibility: The Irish epublican Army claimed responsibility on Satur-

ly for killing two British soldiers in attacks. See Page 5)

at ameeting in Algiers in November 1988 acknowledged Israel's right to exist. It called for a twostate solution to the Palestinian question that would create a postage-stamp sized independent Palestine out of the Israelioccupied West Bank and Gaza

The Palestine National Coun-

cil, the PLO's parliament in exile,

Strip.
Iyad said a written US request delivered to the PLO in Tunis on Thursday would be considered at a meeting of the PLO executive committee and PLO faction leaders to be held within 48 hours, probably in Baghdad, to discuss strategy in the struggle for a Palestinian homeland.

This is a note of provocation," said Abu Iyad, whose real name is Salah Khalaf, in the first public PLO reaction to the official US request.

Asked about the US demand. for Abn Abbas, the convicted mastermind of the 1985 Achille Lauro hijacking, to be expelled from the PLO's ruling executive committee, Abu lyad said Abbas was elected to the committee by the Palestine National Council, the PLO parliament in exile. Only that body could strip him of

- The US demand was made in a written note that US Ambas-sador to Tunisia Robert Pelletreau delivered to PLO representative Hakam Balaoui in Tunis on Thursday evening.

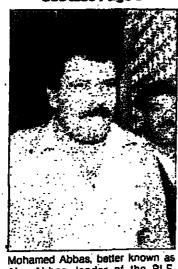
The US State Department said vesterday instructions which had been personally approved by Secretary of State James Baker went out on Thursday to Pelletreau "asking him to express deep US concern.

Abu lyad noted that the raid "failed". It was not instigated by the PLO executive committee or any military organs of the PLO, he said.

"We already have explained this to the Americans. But they threaten to stop the dialogue with us." Abu lyad complained that despite the opening of official US-PLO talks since Dec 16, 1988, US policy largely was unchanged for example on the emigration of Soviet Jews to Israel, and concerning US use of its veto at the UN Security Coun-

cil to protect Israel. If Washington breaks off dialogue with the PLO "it would be the end of the Baker plan as well as a beautiful present for the extremists and all Arafat's opponents. The United States must assume its responsibilities in the face of this situation."

See also Page 9



Abu Abbas, leader of the PLF. (Reuter wirephoto)

A woman helps a man injured and bleeding after the bomb blast in Prague.

Gunmen kill

2 journalists

Army clamp down in Sind

KARACHI, June 2, (Agencies): Masked gunmen killed five people, including two journalists, in southern Pakistan today, raising the past week's death toll from political and ethnic violence to more than 350.

Reporters Ahmad Khan Kamal and Mutahir Hussain

Naqvi were gunned down outside a telephone office near the family home of Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto in

Larkana, soon after attending a news conference by the

national news agency (PPI) and Naqvi a correspondent for

the Urdu newspaper Nawa-i-Waqt and the English daily the Nation, PPI and police sources said.

A Christian couple was shot and killed at Badin, near Hyderabad, as they waited for a bus to the city, which has seen some of the worst of the latest wave of ethnic violence.

One man died and seven were wounded in the Sind

provincial capital Karachi, inspite of a curfew in about half

the city.

The Karachi Stock Exchange and other business centres

Charachi Stock Exchange and other business centres

Charachi Stock Exchange and other business centres

reopened today after being closed for six days by the

But with troops still enforcing a curfew, many busines

ses remained closed or were operating with few staff, a spokesman for the Karachi Chamber of Commerce and

The government plans to hold a conference of all parties

in Karachi on Wednesday to try to find a peaceful solution to the violence between native Sindhis and Mohajirs,

(Continued on Page 7)

Kamal was a reporter for the Pakistan Press Inter-

Sindhi nationalist leader Oamar Bhatti.

PRAGUE, June 2, (Reuter): About 20 people, including four children, were injured when a home-made bomb exploded in central Prague today, six days before Czechoslovakia's first free elections in 44 years. "There are at least 11 people

20 hurt in

explosion

Prague

who were taken to hospital but severia others went by them-selves to seek first aid," senior police officer Jan Janicek said soon after the blast in the city's old town square.

Bohumil Sefrna, head of the Prague ambulance service, said about 20 people had been injured, among them four children and one foreigner.

Most were suffering from facial injuries but the foreigner, a woman, had a serious eye injury, said Selrna, quoted by the state news agency CTK. He did not give the foreigner's

There was no immediate indication who was responsible for the explosion.

Américan photographer Larry Boyd was in the crowded square, one of central Prague's main tourist attractions, when the bomb exploded.

He said he heard a blast from the direction of the monument to Jan Hus, a medieval religious reformer.

"There was a huge blast and some people ran away with blood on their faces and one lay on the ground," Boyd said.

RIS, June 2. (Reuter): Jewish and -racist groups called on the French ernment yesterday to forbid the sale

i-Semitism. Sos-Racisme and ip, said they had urged Interior uster Pierre Joxe to ban the sale in Paris of the Kuwaiti daily Al Qabas. The Paris office of the Simon Wiesenthal Centre, named after the celebrated Nazi-hunter, accused the paper of inciting hatred of Jews in three

editorials it published this year. The centre said it had asked Joxe to ban two other Arabic publications, Al the United Arab Emirates, for printing what it described as Nazi-style car-

Since a Jewish cemetery in southern France was desecrated three weeks ago, Joxe has banned the import and sale of several neo-Nazi and anti-Semitic

Bush and Gorbachev discuss 'global flashpoints'

Accord on Start, trade

Business at hideaway

CAMP DAVID, Maryland, June 2, (Agencies): George Bush and Mikhail Gorbachev got down to unfinished summit business like German unity and regional disputes today amid the oak groves and breezes of this mountainside hideaway where diplomatic magic sometimes hap-

"The most important thing we're going to discuss today is go over the planet and these hot flashpoints, to

discuss regional issues in other words," a relaxed-looking Gorbachev told reporters as he and the US President arrived here.

"And of course we will pursue our general discussions in order to understand each other better," Gorbachev added.

The two leaders, who were piped aboard by a US navy sailor in traditional Camp David style, looked oddly formal in business suits and ties but their mood was not.

> 'We're in a totally relaxed environment here today," Bush said before the two leaders and their wives. Raisa and Barbara. rode off aboard golf carts towards Aspen Lodge and a day of talks. Surrounded by American

flags in a White House room ringing with applause, President George Bush and Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev put their summit into the history books last night and set the stage for further superpower breakthrough. The two leaders initialled an

agreement that will lead to a treaty to cut the long range nuclear arsenals of both countries by 30 per cent and signed an accord to slash their chemical weapons by 80 per cent. Gorbachev said he thought the

so-called Strategic Arms Reduc-tion Treaty (Start), delayed by eight years of superpower sparring, could now be signed by the end of the year. And in a move that caught

many by surprise, Bush gave Gorbachev a treaty to expand trade between the two countries that could bolster the Soviet leader's prestige back home at a time when it is dramatically slumping.

But Bush denied Gorbachev

what he really wanted on trade -most-favoured-nation trading us — until the Soviet Un passes a law allowing free emigration.

And Secretary of State James Baker said the trade treaty itself would not be sent to Congress for ratification until Moscow passed the emigration law. But in a toast to Bush at a

dinner at the Soviet embassy, Gorbachev said he was satisfied with the treaty. "This agreement takes on

special relevance since it has been

concluded at a time of dramatic change of direction in the Soviet economy, which is crucial for the future of perestroika (restructur-"I am convinced that the Soviet people will appreciate the

fact that the President of the United States is signing this agreement to normalise Soviet-American commercial relations at this moment of special importance to our country. United Nations Secretary-

General Javier Perez de Cuellar in a special statement today praised the two leaders' achievements so far in the sum-

These measures signify clear progress in disarmament matters, which could have important consequences on the international community as a whole,"

the secretary-general said. Bush and Gorbachev, flew in together aboard Bush's "Marine One" presidential helicopter and clearly hoped the transition from Washington's public glare to a rustic compound 65 miles (100

(Continued on Page 2)



Bush and Gorbachev talk as they ride in the golf cart shortly after arrival at



Gorbachev and Bush smile after they signed the agreements at a White House ceremony on Friday (Reuter wirephoto)

Here's the beef

WASHINGTON, June 2. (Agencies): Here, at a glance, are the US-Soviet agreements announced yesterday by President George Bush and Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev at a White House ceremony.

A "framework" accord on the major elements of a strategic arms reduction treaty, or Start, to reduce each side's arsenal of long-range

nuclear weapons by about one-third over a 7-year period. Commitment to completing Start by year's end and to wind up another treaty on reducing conventional forces in Europe by the end of

An accord ending production of US and Soviet chemical weapons and eliminating all but 5,000 tons of their existing chemical stockpiles. The deal is meant as a catalyst for a global agreement to ban production

and possession of these weapons.

A trade agreement that would move the superpowers closer to normal commercial relations, but would not grant trade concessions

until the Soviets pass a free emigration law. ■ A protocol spelling out anti-cheating measures for existing treaties

that limit nuclear tests. The verification protocol will permit both nations to ratify the 1974 threshold test ban treaty and the 1976 peaceful nuclear explosions treaty, which limit US and Soviet underground nuclear tests to 150 kilotons.

An agreement expanding commercial air travel between the United States and the Soviet Union by adding four American and six Soviet cities to current airliner routes. It also will allow one more Soviet and six more US airlines to run the routes.

A new 5-year atomic energy agreement to provide closer co-operation in nuclear reactor safety, fusion energy and basic atomic science. A grain deal committing the Soviets to buying at least 10 million tons annually, starting next year, of US wheat, feed grains and soybeans. That is an increase of 1 million tons annually from a current agreement that ok effect in 1983.

A maritime transportation pact to make it easier for US and Soviet commercial vessels to deliver goods to ports in one another's country. ■ An agreement to open reciprocal cultural and information centres in Washington and Moscow.

The first government-to-government agreement to increase student

exchanges between the two countries. In addition, US and Soviet foreign ministers and other officials signed

■ Civil aviation agreement: Quadruples air services between the two countries and increases to 8.75 per cent of the number of seats on US carriers that can be paid for in roubles by Soviet travellers.

■ Ocean studies agreement: Provides for broad range of oceanographic research co-operation, use of port facilities in each other's countries and

far-reaching scientific exchanges.

Maritime transportation: Commits both to eliminate discriminatory treatment, although it permits Soviet shippers to pay Soviet carriers in

It contains no provisions for cargo-sharing but does require the Soviets to charter US-flag carriers for Soviet government-controlled bulk cargoes whenever US carriers are available on terms equal to or better than those offered by non-US carriers.

Pakistan promoting terrorism

Singh warns

KUALA LUMPUR, June 2, (AP): Indian Prime Minister Vishwanath Pratap Singh warned Pakistan today not to encourage secessionism in

Punjab and Kashmir.

"But if they continue, there is nothing that we can do except to defend ourselves. And if they take one step, we will take two," said Singh, who is attending the Group of 15 economic co-operation con-ference for developing nations in

Kuala Lumpur. In an interview with the New Straits Times daily, Singh said although India has had wars with Pakistan and China over territorial disputes, there was one major dif-

"China, we believe and have reasons to believe is not playing any underhand game of promoting insurgency or secessionist movements on the Indian soil," he said. "The one element (of difference

where Pakistan is concerned) is that of promoting terrorism and insurgency, secessionist movements with a specific aim of severing territories. This one thing no country can accept," Singh said.

The local problem of Punjab and Jammu and Kashmir are not the problem of Punjab and Jammu Kashmir. Pakistan should take a serious view of what it is doing and not just issue formal denials."

A Kashmiri reporter was taken from his home by armed men today and witnesses said they were Indian soldiers. Indian officials denied Jameel had been arrested and said they were treating the case as a kidnapping. (See Page 7)

ench groups want Kuwaiti paper banned for anti-Semitism

Kuwaiti newspaper, saying it was

wo groups opposed to racism and Rai Al Am of Kuwait and Al Ittihad of



Kashmiri youths burn an Indian flag on Friday outside Srinagar's main mosque, protesting the killing of their Muslim priest, Moulvi Mohammed Farooq. (Reuter wirephoto)

Soviets praise Gorby

Cautious German response on military future

MOSCOW, June 2. (AP): Many Soviets echoed Westerners' praise for President Mikhail Gorbachev's achievements at the Washington summit, but some complained he didn't deserve humanitarian awards and doubted his trip would improve their lives.

Shame. Again he has sold out all Russia," one woman shouted to a sidewalk crowd around her on Pushkin Square, a kind of Moscow speaker's corner a few blocks from the Kremlin.

She was referring to the five humanitarian awards Gorbachev received yesterday from Americans at the Soviet embassy in Washington for striving for peace and freedom. Her comments reflected the contrast between Gorbachev's wild

popularity abroad - where he is treated like a hero for loosening up Soviet society and helping bring peace and democracy to many parts of the world - and his unpopularity at home, where he is accused of ruining the economy and stifling freedom he himself unleashed.

A man in the crowd at Pushkin Square explained the people's mixed

views of Gorbachev's foreign trips.
"He did much on the international arena, he earned points. But in



Sharing a toast

US President George Bush and Soviet President Mikhail

gion on Friday during a dinner hosted by the Gorbachev





with every purchase of Hi-Fi component from our showrooms.

YAMAHA

Only in a Yamaha

Office: 2466285

allawlish

UNIVERSAL ELECTRONICS CO.

Kuwait Showroom: 2435723

Fahaheel Showroom: 3917860

domestic policy, he tramples on progressives, Anatoly Bogudinov said. If the awards in Washington

were presented for Gorbachev's humanitarian actions, said the 40-year-old grey-haired man, the sponsors forgot about the basics. The least we want is sausage. but he doesn't give it to us, and you ask whether he deserves these awards."

He asked a question of his own: what would the American people do if they had such a president?

"If Bush did everything on the international scene but nothing for his own country, the people wouldn't support him," Bogudinov said.

Positive Even criticising the country's president, he noted, has been outlawed. The Supreme Soviet legislature passed a bill last month imposing a fine and jail sentence for insulting the Soviet president.

Diagonally across Pushkin Square, at the new McDonald's restaurant. Soviets sinking their teeth into America's classic family fare were generally more positive about their leader and

his policies.
"We're very glad our relations are improving." said Oksana, a 23-year-old housewife eating ice cream on the second floor of McDonald's, which opened in January. "We're anxious for improvements in trade and anticipate that friendship with America will bring improvements in our lives."

The United States, she said, should help the Soviet Union not with handouts but co-operation, for instance joint business ven-

Another customer in the crowded restaurant said the sample fact he was talking to an American correspondent was a sign that glasnost was real.

"Five years ago we wouldn't be talking to you," said Sergei, a 28-year-old radioman for the Soviet military. Leading Soviet newspapers

today devoted large chunks of their front pages to the summit, most featuring photographs of a relaxed Gorbachev smiling with President Bush. Central television screened at

length triumphant scenes of the ceremonies and tours surrounding the summit. But the media remained rooted in the domestic crises awaiting Gorbachev's

Coverage Newspapers still give front page coverage to the troubled economy and the restive Parliament of the Russian Federation, the biggest and most powerful of the 15 Soviet

A West German government official yesterday responded cautiously to a move by Gorbachev to break a stalemate over Germany's military future.

Gorbachev proposed to Bush at their summit that the matter be decided by a new "council of all Europe" with direct American

participation. A West German Foreign Ministry official said he had not seen the proposal and could not comment on it.

Careful He was careful not to express a negative or positive epinion of

the proposal. "We're waiting until Sunday when the American president and the American secretary of state report on their talks. Before then, we won't comment," said the ministry spokesman, who

asked not to be identified. He said some features of the proposal sounded similar to those previously made by Foreign Minister Hans-Dietrich

Gorbachev proposed annual meetings of the leaders of the 35 states making up the Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe (CSCE); meetings of their foreign ministers; establishment of a secretariat with permanent status; and establishment of conflict management

WANTED **IMMEDIATELY**

- Supervisor for tyre sales. - Oriver to distribute lub oil. - Driver to distribute of & oir

laidress: industrial Stranglist, Al Masield ST., Block B, Basida Hayort Morbie Co., Mishery Kholid Zold Al-Kholid Co.



Gorbymania in Washington

Baltic-Americans call for Vilnius recognition

WASHINGTON, June 2. (Reuter): A sudden appearance by Mikhail Gorbachev on Washington street whipped a huge crowd into frenzy yesterday and sparked shoving mat-ches with tense security men who cut the encounter short.

The Soviet president was unhart and merely seemed exasperated by his inability to mingle longer with the mass of people screaming 'Gorby' and striving to touch him in a wild case of Gorbymania.

It was the sort of impromptu 'walkabout' that has become a hallmark of his Washington visits: He stopped his motorcade on his way back to the Soviet embassy after White House talks with President George Bush and jumped out to shake hands with crowds jamming the street to see him pass.

Bareheaded, in sunny spring weather, Gorbachev shoved his way past a linked-arms security cordon his bodyguards and police tried to form and shook some hands in the crowd along one side.

But when he crossed the street for more of the same the crowd there surged towards him with such force that the security guards closed ranks and shoved people back. They ignored Gorbachev's hand-signals to let him through He managed a few long-reach handshakes, threw up his hands in resignation and got back into his limousine.

Some people seemed near hysteria as they tried to catch the Soviet leader's attention A few burst into tears as they wrestled with

"Oh, I've walked so long to see him. don't take him away," cried Tina Lazer, eyes hrimming with tears, as a policeman held her back.

She said later she apparently startled the policeman when she burst through police lines screaming Gorbachev's name. One officer picked her up by the waist and carted her away while she begged him to let her meet the Kremlin chief.

"I was just standing there crying and shaking so much," she said. "He is to me one of the greatest heroes."

If the security guards have had enough of Gorbymania, many people in Friday's crowd found the whole thing thrilling.

"What a wonderful scene - this guy has brought Russia out of the dark ages," said lawyer Jack Mason, who watched from a

balcony at a nearby restaurant.

Gift shop-worker Lani Murray said Gorhachev spoke to her and said he was going to go to Camp David for relaxed talks with Bush

today 'and there was fresh air there'. "It made me proud that I told the truth,"
Murray said, "I told him he was the man of the

Rallying under their national colours, Baltic-Americans cheered calls for Bush to deny improved trade status to the Soviet Union: and bestow it instead on Lithuania.

"We call on our government to recognise the new government in Vilnius and extend most-favoured-nation status not to the USSR but to the government of Lithuania," said labour chief Lane Kirkland, president of the AFL-CIO, which includes most of the major unions in the United States.

Some 1,500 people, many wearing national advises us they stood an they applied steps and lawn, applieded and chanted, "thank you," thank you.

But protests elsewhere, representing an array of ethnic and political causes, were more

Did he or

Role of wife defended

Barbara speaks to Wellesley graduates

WELLESLEY, Massachusetts, June 3, (UPI): Barbara Bush defended her role as wife and mother yesterday, telling graduates at prestigious Welksley College that society's success "depends not on what happens at the White House, but on what happens inside your house."

Some students at the women's college had protested the choice of Barbara as commencement speaker, but the welcome mat was out yesterday for Barbara and Soviet Raisa Gorbachev. About 150 graduating seniors had signed a petition saying Burbara was an inappropriate choice to speak

because she was known primarily for her husband's accomplishments. School officials expected about 5,000 people to attend the graduation under a white tent set up among 19th-century stone towers and brick quadraugles on Wellesley's grassy, 500-acre (200 ha) rolling campus

Barbara and Raisa were scheduled to address students for about six minutes each before a taking a quick tour of Boston and returning to Washington for a weekend of Soviet-American summit activities.

But Barbara defended her decision to be a homemaker and

"One of the reasons I made the most important decision of my life - to marry George Bush is because he made me laugh," she said "It's true, sometimes we've laughed through our tears. But that shared laughter has been one of our strongest bonds."

She noted that the roles of men and women were changing.

'Maybe we should adjust faster, maybe slower," she said. "but whatever the era, whatever the times, one thing will never change: fathers and mothers, if you have children, they must come first,

"Your success as a family our success as a society depends not on what happens at the White House, but on what happens inside your house."
She told the graduates, "at the

end of your life you will never regret not having passed one more test, not winning one more verdict, or not closing one more deal. You will regret time not spent with a husband, a friend, a child or a parent."

students who had protested the Barbara choice released a letter to the first later urging her to speak out more publicly on women's issues. The cold war for Soviet and

Before the women spoke.

American first ladies formally ended in the bright suashine of the Boston Public Gardens yes-It was there that Raisa Gorbachev, whose feud with former

became a White House and Red Square legend, declared a warm friendship for Mrs Reagan's successor, Barbara Bush. And a clearly pleased Barbara just radiated with delight at the

First Lady Nancy Reagan

kind words from Raisa, who also put a hand on her arm as a gesture of friendship and support The two women were visiting school children in the park when a reporter asked Barbara how

the two women got along.

Gorbachev waves from his limousine on his way to the White House on Frida,

(Continued from Page 1)

they can muster to make any

headway on US-Soviet disputes

over inclusion of a united Ger-

many in Nato and Moscow's

those topics among the agenda

Cambodia and the Middle East. US sources said they also

expected Bish to seek Gorha-

chev's assessment of political

and economic turmoil besetting

In a meeting yesterday with

congressional leaders, he

ridiculed America's support for

Invisting that the Soviet Union

only wanted Lithuanians to

follow the constitutional process

providing for secession, he

added: "If you love freedom so

much, where were you when Pun-ama was invaded?"

Luhuama's independence.

the Soviet Union.

Although aides did not list

crackdown on Lithuania.

unresolved summit topics.

km) away would be a tonic for Raisa and Barbara flew by

separate helicopter. The Bush-Gorbacher flight included one remarkable touch of irony, one of their compan-ions, Air Force Major Bruce Caughman, had strapped to his wrist the "Doomsday" briefcase containing the codes Bush would need to launch nuclear war against the Soviet Union or

anyone else The "nuclear football," as it is called, goes everywhere with the

In a sign of the warming personal chemistry between Bush and Gorbachev, already evident 'at this summit, the two announced the Gorbachevs would stay two nours longer than scheduled and dine with the Bushs here

Bush gets away to Camp David whenever he can and has said that if he can establish a special relationship with Gorbachevanywhere it is here, against a buckdrop of sun-dappled forests

and birdsong. They will need all the rapport

he didn't... that's the question? WASHINGTON, June'

(Reuter): Did Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev know or didn't he?

Was he taking his policy of glasnosi to dizzying new heights, or just taking US politicians for a ride with his one-upsmanship and summit grandstanding?

That's what congressional leaders wanted to know yesterday after the Soviet embassy turned what was expected to be a private meeting with Gorbachev into a lively-televised special.

The setting was the Soviet embassy, the Soviet leader's residence during his visit. He had invited a Senate and House of Representatives delegation for breakfast and talks.

But what the visitors apparenthy did not realise was that the exchange was being beamed by live television across the United States. They presumably thought the floodlights and cameras were filming for later By all accounts the Americans

were not amused. Senate Republican leader Bob

Dole was caught nodding his head in apparent agreement as Gorbachev denounced Israeli resettlement of Soviet Jews in the recupied West Bank. Dole also left himself open to

possible criticism for remarks

that could be seen as currying favour with Gorbachev. "I remember you told me in 1987 ... you wished we wouldn't pass so many resolutions in Con-

gress." Dole said. He added: "Idon't think we've done so many of those lately." Dole's spokesman said it would be wrong to read too

items, it seemed certain they would not pass up an opportunmuch into his hoss's comments. ity to review such dominant and He said Dole and probably the other lawmakers had no idea the White House spokesman 90-minute session was shown as-Marlin Fitzwater said the it happened by the Cable News 32 regional issues up for discussion included Afghanistan, Cuba.

"I don't think any of them were aware." said Riker.

REQUIRED

should have driving licence, transferable residence and of least secondary certificate, Previous substience in dealing with the cooperative societies will be preferable. 2. Worker The opplicant should know to read and write and must have a transferable residence. Please contact Tel. 5721354/5711954, Groof Trading Establis

1. Distributor The applicant

Actress Saint keeps her characters in the closet

Academy award-winning actress Eva Marie Saint says she takes the characters she plays out of the closet in the morning and puts them back again at

Some characters, however, refuse to stay in the closet.

"I try to divorce myself from the parts while I am not in front of the cameras, but sometimes it's difficult." she said in a recent interview with

A case in point was her latest role, that of Lil Artemus, a vacuous New

LAFAYETTE, Louisians: Here is an unusual list — the best excess for

"One person said he was reaching for his hamster, because the thing got loose in the car. One man said he could not read — so he could not read the speed limit sign," said policeman Ray Schemister, known

policeman Ray Schexnider, known

as "write 'en up Ray."

Schexnider has handed out

10,882 tickets in seven years and

keeps his excuse collection in a

"I have the 66 best excuses, but

there are some duplications," he said. "The most popular one is 'I'm late for work.' And it doesn't matter what time it is either."

cannot possibly go as fast as the ticket says. One speeder said he was on the way to help a cow give birth.

check his motor, because a cat was

caught in it.
But sometimes Schexnider softens

Once he said, a man stopped for

He later go a letter from the man,

operating table and Schexnider had

SAN DIEGO, California: Bob Hope

had them tittering at the University

of San Diego commencement with greetings to parents finishing up the "last payment" on their children. Hope, 86, and his wife Dolores

collected honorary degrees from the school Sunday before a crowd of about 9,000. (AP)

NEW YORK: Brothers Nelson

Bunker Hunt and William Herbert Hunt, the former Dailas billionaire

and Roman art collection to pay

are under orders to sell their Greek

back taxes and other debts.
The ancient Greek vases, Roman

bronzes and coins have been valued.

by Sotheby's at more than \$20

million and will be sold by the the

auction house in New York and London during the next year, the

New York Times reported foday.

NEW YORK: Eight journalists were

nics and business journalism.

named Friday as recipients of the Knight-Bagehot fellowships in

the Columbia University graduate school of journalism announced

economics training to experienced

journalists. Each recipient spends

an academic year at Columbia's schools of business, law, and

international and public affairs:

AMSTERDAM: A Dutch court on

Friday turned down an appeal by a

man convicted of stealing three paintings by Vincens Van Gogh, worth tens of millions of dollars

The 38-year-old Dutchman,

sentenced last October to five years

in prison for his part in the Netherlands' biggest ever art theft.

The case of a second man, also

NEW YORK: New York's powerful

city council president is squaring off

against its newly elected mayor over

New York City council president Andrew Stein said Thursday that all

but two of a dozen take-out lunches

he had tested at a private laboratory were contaminated with illegal

levels of bacteria.

Stein: whose aids collected each

sample at a different restaurant.

city's bealth department. The

possible result. Deli belly, the

nausea, cramps and diarrhoes

biamed a lack of inspections by the

caused by eating tainted food. (AP)

EAST BERLIN: A wayward East

German tractor managed to kill 16

bulk outright without even touching

them, the official Adn news agency

The tractor, engine on but driver nowhere in sight, began bumping through a field near Greiz in the

It got caught in the bumper if a

car and dragged the vehicle through

It was not clear whether the bulls

were crushed or electrocuted.

reported on Wednesday.

a fence. The car then hit an

electricity pylon, which fell on a farm building, killing the bulls

south of the country.

one of the city's most durable

sentenced to five years in prison, will be heard on June 29, a court

spokeswoman said on Friday.

identified only as A W B, was

provide formal business and

The fellowships, founded in 1975,

speeding said he wanted to get to the hospital before his wife's

operation began. Schexnider believed the man and let him go.

saying his wife had died on the

given him the extra minutes he

needed to see her. (AP)

of San Diego con

i n

Some people claim their car

Another was hurrying home to

battered yellow notebook.

avoiding traffic tickets.

York high society luminary in a US television mini-series "People Like

"Lil is a very cold character. She is unable to express her love, she can't bring herself to physically touch people, she is a taker, not a giver, and I am exactly the opposite," Saint said.

Because of that she found the role

difficult to play. "I am naturally gregarious," she

explained. "I love people and I am a toucher - you know, resting your hand on someone's arm while you're talking to them — and the director had

SOFTE AND PRINCES

Change of profession?

works have set price records, are lakes.

which do not really belong.

which was copied by a Miss Gerard.

VANCOUVER, Canada: The Karakoe bar is a surash hit in

More than 10 of the Japanese-

style singalong bars and restaurants have opened in the past 12 months,

providing would-be singers with the chance to render their favourite

songs in public.

Karakoe is a Japanese concept in

played for customers who take up a

microphone and sing along. Karakoe players cost about \$1,350

Leeswarden, Netherlands: Buckling

mp brings a bonus in the Netherlands, where police and a

private road safety group are

equipment to drivers obeying the nation's 19-year-old seat beit law.

But the scheme to distribute 100

compact disc players among law-abiding motorists has already come

under fire from a newspaper calling it a weird reward."(AP)

MUNICH, West Germany: A botel

manager has been arrested on charges of selling \$20,000

fraudulent tickets for this year's

production of the world-renowned

planning to hand out stereo

in Canada. (AP)

which pre-taped backing music is

Vancouver.

record their famous 'Abbey Road' album. (Reuter wirephoto)

West German expert claims

Fake Van Goghs

LONDON, June 2, (Reuter): A West German art expert was quoted yesterday as saying he believed up to 30 paintings by Van Gogh, whose

Other art historians attending a symposium on Van Gogh in London

described the claim as exaggerated, although they agreed that not all paintings attributed to the prolific Dutch painter were authentic.

Roland Dorn, a Van Gogh expert from the folkwang museum in Essen, told the Times there were 20 to 30 paintings in the "catalogue raisonne" or definitive list of paintings officially attributed to Van Gogh

Dorn said many takes are thought to have been produced between 1990 and 1914, well after the artist committed suicide at the age of 37 having sold only one painting in his life.

Evert Van Uitert, professor of modern art at the University of Amsterdam, told reporters at the symposium that he agreed with some of

He cited a self-portrait Van Gogh had given his friend Paul Gaugin

"The painting was exactly the same as the one Gaugin had but Gerard

Oberamergan Passion Play raking in more than \$1 million, authorities

said Friday. West German police said most of

the tickets were sold to the British Leger Travel and Trafalgar Tours

Agencies, which in turn sold them to their clients. (UPI)

ST. PAUL, Minnesotta: Two people were arrested Friday for conducting

an illegal lettery, a spokesman for the St. Paul police department said. Paul Adelmann said officers confiscated lottery paraphernalia and more than \$80,000 in cash when

they served one search warrant at a

St. Paul residence and a second

search warrant at Capitol Bank.

Gatinburg, Teanessee: rersonal memorabilia belonging to Grand Ole Opry star Del Rerves has been

stoles from a convention centre

where he is performing, the singer

said Tuesday. Reeves said the items stolen last

photographs and movie posters for

two films in which he appeared. The

photos reappeared Friday backstage but the posters remain missing, he said. (AP)

week, included a box of

added a few extra flowers in the background as a private joke," Van

to keep telling me not to do that, that Lil was a really cold fish who would never dream of touching."

The 65-year-old actress, who won an Oscar for her role in "On the Waterfront" in which she starred with Marlon Brando, said that because she had to concentrate so much playing Lil the character would sneak up on her when she least expected it.

"It was very hard to keep Lil in the closet," she said.

On a couple of occasions I became Lil. Unfortunately, they were both in public, when I was shopping. Twice I snapped at salespeople, which is some-thing Eva Marie Saint would never do, but which Lil would do all the time.

"On both occasions I apologised profusely. I was simply overcome with embarrassment. I mean, it just wasn't

In "People Like Us" Saint's character has a son with Aids whom she loves but can't express her love, and a daughter she hates.

"When Lil is alone, away from the glitter of high society, she is rather pathetic. I have known people like that

The character also served to rein-

force one of Saint's creeds in life, she "As much as she (Lil) loves her own

son, because she is always thinking of herself, she misfires every time. "One of the finest gifts you can give

your children is to teach them to give. Don't spoil them. Don't send them out into the world taking.

The actress has two children, Darell, 35, and Laurette, 32, and recently became a grandmother. She has been

married to film and television producer Jeffrey Hayden for 39 years.

She says her enduring and loving relationship with her husband helped her in another recent role, that of Marilyn Klinghoffer, in another television mini-series, "Voyage of Terror. The Achille Lauro Affair."

The four-hour film was based on the hijacking of an Italian cruise ship by Palestinian commandos during which Marilyn's husband, wheelchair-bound Leon Klinghoffer, played in the series by Kirk Douglas, was killed.

Cardin plans

Espace on Alma Ata 「V tower

PARIS, June 2, (AP): While George Bush and Mikhail Gorbachev were fashioning summit statements in Washington. Pierre Cardin returned from a Soviet visit to report progress on the gastronomic front.

The couturier-entrepreneur-restaurateur said he signed a contract for a new restaurant to be called 'Espace,' like his Paris theatre-restaurant, to be built in the capital of Kazakhstan, the Soviet Union's third-largest republic lying along part of its border with China.

"We'll be right on top of every-thing," said Cardin on Thurs-

day, following his return. His restaurant will be constructed within the next few months on the top of a television tower in Alma Ata - a city surrounded by peaks as high as 4,000 metres (13,000 feet).

"I'm the first Frenchman to set up shop in this area that promises a great touristic future." Cardin said. "The new houses are lowrise and don't interfere at all with the grandiose countryside."

Cardin, who bought the Paris Maxim's 10 years ago and built branches world-wide, is no newcomer to the Soviet Union. He set up 32 factories two years ago to manufacture his Paris designs

under a franchise agreement. "Alma Ata, like all the Soviet Union, is opening up to fashion," said Cardin, who attended a fashion show put on by the city's couture school. "I was happily surprised that young women so far from the world's fashion centres have so much

talent." Raisa Gorbachev, wife of the Soviet president, became a Cardin admirer in 1985 when she visited the Cardin salons during a state visit to France.

Besides his "Espace" agreement, Cardin also signed a license contract with the president of Kazakhstan to produce fur jackets and coats using abundant local resources: 30 million sheep being raised in

Cardin also signed a licensing agreement on May 28 in Poland to manufacture clothes with the Cardin label, and plans to open two boutiques soon in Warsaw.

cassette deck

XO-D301

CNN marks low-key

ATLANTA, June 2, (Reuter): Cable News Network, the global all-news television channel, marked its 10th anniversary yesterday in low-key style — a sharp contrast to the hype attending its 1980 launch.

From humble beginnings in which maverick media mogul Ted Turner hired a group of journalists to operate a 24-hour news channel in the United States, Cable News Network (CNN) has grown to a point where it is seen in 92 countries around the world.

Analysts say the growth could continue both in the United States and in the foreign markets where CNN has become a must for many government and business leaders who want to monitor major breaking news

developments as they happen.

Turner and CNN face competition in international markets from broadcast suppliers like News Corp's British-based Sky Channel. But industry experts point to strategic alliances as ways to reduce costs. In one such

move, a CNN spokesman said there is an 'agreement in principle" to share costs with rival CBS for a news bureau to be opened in West Berlin,

CNN represented a \$100 million gamble by Turner when it went on air on June 1, 1980, but it now is reckoned by financial analysts to be worth at least \$2 billion.

Amid widespread scepticism and ridicule from the New York-based television establishment, CNN went live with only 1.7 million US homes able to receive its 24-hour all-news

A decade later, the network is available in 55 million US homes and Atlanta has become an internationall media centre with CNN programmes seen in 92 nations.



.... children as they sing together in Boston Public Gardens, June 1. (Reuter wirephoto)

Improved products unveiled at show year it was hand-held video rames, watchable walkmans and year, it's digital audio tape, scaled-down camcorders and movie-theatre sound for the home. Every year, millions of dollars in new electronics technology goes on display at the consumer electronics show, but what does it mean for someone who bought last year's innovation and now faces bewildering new choices? "Products will continue to be put out with new features and new bells and whistles," acknowledged Marvin Lurie, spokesman for the association of Retail Dealers of America, based in suburban

"The only way to get it sorted out is to go to a qualified dealer who can explain the benefits,"

Lurie said yesterday. He said his group represents about 20 per cent of US consumer electronics Many of those retailers will be among the estimated 55,000 Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher plays the drums while visiting EMI's Abbey Road studios on May 31. The studio was used by the Beatles to

visitors to the annual show, beginning today. Some 1,400 manufacturers will be showing tens of days in an area equivalent to the size of 17 soccer fields. "We are the (primary) industry

show," said Tom Lauterback, spokesman for the consumer electronics group of the Washington-based Electronics Industries Association, sponsor of the June show in Chicago and a similar January show in Las Vegas. The shows are closed to the

public. Consumer Electronics, a \$44billion-a-year industry that

includes audio, video, home office and home-automation products has slowed to "single-digit" growth, but "I suppose every lustry would love to be able to say that," Lauterback said yester-

Unlike in past years, "we don't have on hand a product that everyone is going to want but no one has," said Lurie.

"Digital Audio Tape might be that, except that if it comes on the market later this year, it's not going to come at a mass-market price," he said. DAT systems are expected to retail at \$1,000-1,200.

Though DAT technology has existed for years, it wasn't until Wednesday that a Japanese government agency announced new technology standards that will open that country's market for DAT players. The players can make nearly

perfect copies of pre-recorded music, but manufacturers have held off marketing them for fear of lawsuits over copyright disputes. Japan's new standards are

designed to limit consumers' ability to make new copies. The US Congress is scheduled to hold bearings this month on a proposal to adopt similar standards in the United States. Political problems similarly

plague high-resolution television, said Don Krueger, senior vicepresident and director of research for Sanyo Securities of America, the US arm of one of Japan's biggest brokerage firms.

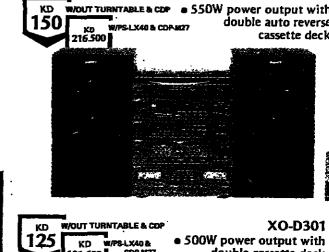


I wanna hold your hand

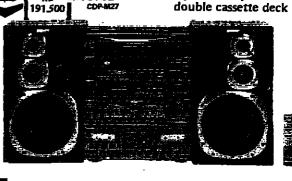
Soviet First Lady Raisa Gorbachev and US First Lady Barbara Bush holds hands with Boston school-

SONY. SONY 1990 SUPER ENTERTAINERS AREOU JAPONER SERIES W/OUT TURNTABLE & CD N/PS-LX40 & CDP-M27 WOUT TURNTABLE & COP . 550W power output with double auto reverse





W/PS-LX40 & CDP-M27 191.500 I



. XO-D201 double cassette deck



OUR SHOWROOMS ARE OPEN ON FRIDAYS



Police join FBI to probe prostitute slayings If that victim, a white female under the age WASHINGTON, June 2. (UPI): Police from

eighth victim.

While police said they are not sure if they

All of the seven identified prostitutes downtown Washington, all were white and in their 20s, and all had blond or light-coloured hair, police said.

The FBI is assisting local police through its

FBI agents will investigate the slayings and try to create a profile of a possible suspect or

same way, it could conceivably be a multiple or serial type," she said.

the United States' capital and its Virginia suburbs have joined with the FBI to investigate the slayings of at least seven prostitutes in the past 13 months, authorities said yester-

Police in Alexandria, Virginia, disclosed vesterday that an unidentified woman whose body was found Wednesday night died from asphyxiation, the same cause of death as two prostitutes found slain last weekend in neighbouring Arlington.

of 20 with brownish-blond hair, is determined to have been a prostitute, she would be the

are dealing with a serial killer, they have found many similarities among the slayings.

worked along the same 14th street strip in

violent crimes apprehension programme, which helps profile criminals who commit violent acts, Barbara Wallace, a spokeswoman for the FBI Washington field office, said vesterday.

suspects, said Wallace.

The more crimes that are committed in the

Sing-Along 'karaoke' function and double cassette deck КD 19,500 PS-LX40 THE OPTIONAL TURNTABLE FOR THE DYNAPOWER SERIES.

General Agent: SUPPLYING STORE CO., W. L. L. P.O. Box 1154, Code No. 13012, Salat, Kuwait.

• 500W power output with

SONY SHOWROOMS IN: • Kuwait (Main Showroom) Abdulla Salem St., Tel. 2433409 /2418850 • Fahed Al Salem St., Tel: 2410347 • Al-Muthanna Complex Tel: 2435843 • Salmiya Tel. 5716085 • Fahaneet Tel: 3922771/2



Quebec premier optimistic

Canada's leaders will work out crisis

MONTREAL, June 2, (Reuter): Quebec Premier Robert Bourassa said vesterday he is optimistic that Canada's leaders will work out their bitter constitutional differences rather

than risk the country's unity.

But Bourassa made it clear he was not prepared to make any concessions on the Meech Lake accord, the constitutional amendment at the heart of the conflict that

threatens to tear Canada apart. The accord would give Quebec some of the powers it seeks over immigration and other policies to ensure the preservation of its French-speaking culture.

The premiers of the mainly English-speak-ing provinces of New Brunswick, Newfoundland and Manitoba have refused to approve it, saying the accord would hand Quebec too

"Never has English Canada been presented with such modest demands," Bourassa told

Reuters in an interview yesterday. He said Quebec had whittled down its list from 22 demands to five.

"I am reasonably optimistic the accord will be ratified," he said. Referring to the recalcitrant premiers, he said. "to refuse (to ratify it) would be to take a big risk with Canada's

In a last effort to resolve the crisis that has reawakened Quebec's separatist yearnings. Prime Minister Brian Mulroney has summoned the 10 premiers to a meeting on Sun-

The Meech Lake accord, which essentially shifts some federal powers to the provinces, was unanimously approved in 1987 but some provincial leaders elected since then have

refused to ratify the pact.

As the June 23 ratification deadline approaches, the impasse has turned into a

political nightmare. Polls show most Quebecers would want to secede from Canda if the Meech Lake accord was rejected and English Canadians wonder what kind of country they would be left with.

Bourassa, a liberal, is not a separatist, not even a closet one. "My first choice is clearly to stay within Canada," he said in a recent televised interview.

He campaigned for the federalists during the critical 1980 referendum on whether Quebec should separate, an option Quebecers rejected. He is also a longtime friend of Mulroney, who is working round-the-clock to prevent Canada's breakup.

But given the restless mood of his constituents, Bourassa cannot give in to English Canada without exposing his flank to the separatist Parti Quebecois, the party which defeated him as premier in a humiliating election sweep in the 1970s.

Bonn bans beef fearing disease

Britain's cattle industry hurt

PARIS. June 2. (AP): West Germany joined France yesterday in banning British beef imports because of "mad cow" disease, while the European Economic Community offered to by 20,600 tons of meat to support

France, which normally purchases more than half of exported British beef, imposed a ban Wednesday, fearing some meat might be tainted by bovine spongiform encephalopathy, an increase and fatal nervous

West Germany — which already had barred imports of British beef still on the bone — emulated France vesterday by extending the ban to canned beef as well.

the force spearheading the war

against the powerful Colombia

cocaine cartels, authorities said.

identified as Hernando Ber-

ngudez Garces, was captured

immediately after the explosion

by citizens who live in the area.

Vargas Silva said. He said the

suspect was from the cocaine-

dominated town of La Estrella

huge bomb deactivated the night

before appeared to be related,

Vargas Silva told the Bogota

ween the two bombs), a lot of

relation because we have infor-

mation about the presence of

some people who have come

from Medellin, the police gen-

afoot to set off a number of

bombs, Vargas Silva replied. "we

have taken a series of actions not

only in Cartagena but also in Medellin and Bogota. We are

prepared for whatever terrorist

same day as the newly elected

mayor, Nicolas Cuir Vergara,

URGENTLY REQUIRED

RECEPTIONIST

A well-reputed company requires a bilingual

With good knowledge of both Arabic/English languages (spoken, written, read and typing),

minimum experience of two years & transferable

Please contact the G.M. secretary on 2433671 -

with 5 years' experience at supervisory level.

The Modern Airconditioning & Refrigeration

1. General Foreman: Diploma in A/C with 15 years'

years' experience in HVAC including controls & 3 years at

experience in HVAC/Electrical Plumbing and all other services

2. A/C Foreman: Diploma in A/C & Refrigeration with 12

3. Electrical Foreman: Diploma in Electrical Engineering of

Company requires the following maintenance staff:

2401534/36 for appointments from 07:00 to

The bomb exploded on the

Asked if a terrorist plan was

"There is a lot of relation (bet-

The Friday explosion and the

near Medellin.

radio station RCN.

The man who set off the bomb.

Luxembourg later announced a ban on imports of British beef, said an EEC Commission spokesman in

Bomb goes off in Cartagena

Woman hurt seriously

BOGOTA, June 2, (UPI): A bomb placed in an icecream vendor's cart exploded yesterday in the Caribbean resort city of Cartagena within a block of the secret police headquarters. officials said.

An elderly woman was seriously hurt and two other people also suffered wounds in the explosion just before 6 pm, said Gen. Octavo Vargas Silva, operations director of the National Police who was in the city. The radio news network RCN later read off the names of eight people it reported were wounded.

Vargas Silva, who was in the city at the time of the explosion. indicated the bomb may be part of a plan by terrorists from Medellin, headquarters of the warring Medellin cartel of

cocaine traffickers. Just a day earlier, a powerful car bomb carrying more than 500 pounds of dynamite with its fuse lighted was deactivated in the same city, site of the Feb 15 antidrug summit President Bush attended with three South American presidents and 415 miles north of Bogota.

Yesterday's bomb exploded near a church and a school just a block from the headquarters of The Agriculture Ministry in Bonn said it feared that British beef normally destined for France might be rerouted to West Germany. A total ban was necessary "to protect consumers from infection," the ministry British officials accused both

France and Germany of seeking to protect their domestic beef industries, and exaggerating their concern for public health. The decisions to ban British

beel are "totally unjustified, unwarranted and contrary to EEC law." said Britain's Ministry of Agriculture spokesman. The president of Britain's

National Farmer's Union, Sir Simon Gourlay, called for a retaliatory ban of beef imports from all EEC countries "to bring the community to its senses."

France's Agriculture Ministry said no decision on the duration of the ban would be made until after a meeting of the European Economic Community's veterinary committee, originally scheduled for next Wednesday.

European Economic Community officials denounced France's ban as illegal and demanded that it be revoked. EEC headquarters in Brussels announced Friday that the community would buy 20,600 tons of British beef to help shore up fall-

ing meat prices.
Britain's Meat and Livestock Commission accused the Germans of extending the ban because of fears about a flood of cheap British beef, rather than concern for public health.

The commission said bans and fears arising from the disease are costing the meat industry about £500.000 (\$850.000) a day, Beef sales reportedly have fallen by about 30 per cent in Britain because of consumer worries.

The disease, which has killed 13.648 cows in Britain, eat holes in the brains of infected cattle, leaving tissue spongy. British officials said there is no evidence the disease can be transmitted to humans.

The cause of the disease is not known, but it is assumed the disease was transmitted through cattle feeds that use sheep offal as

a protein supplement.

The British government has allocated 19 million this year for research into the disease, which was identified in Britain in 1986.

Vaccine protects chimps from Aids

SAN FRANCISCO, June 2, (AP): A vaccine has been developed that protected chironizees from the virus that causes Aids in hamans, a biotechnology

ompany announced yesterday.
Officials of Generatech Inc., the south San Francisco company that sponsored the research, warned against premature optimism for the vaccine, which they hope to begin testing in humans this sum-

The vaccine is among several being developed in hopes of finding a way to protect people from contracting acquired immun deficiency syndrome, which attacks the body's immune system leaving its victims vulnerable to deadly cancers and ailments.

"We have fairly high hopes for this, but it will take years to develop anything that could protect humans from Aids," said Jack Murphy, Genentech spokesman. "This, right now, is more of a scientific development and certainly not a breakthrough."

The US Food and Drug Administration must approve the vaccine for testing on human before further research can begin, Genen-

Vaccines don't cure a disease, but prevent those who have been vaccinated from becoming infec-

The Genentech vaccine is genetically engineered as are two other vaccines that have been approved by the FDA for testing in people infected with the human muno deficiency virus or HIV, the virus that causes Aids.

One of the vaccines, approved for testing in August 1987, was developed by Microgenesys Inc. of West Haven, Connecticut. The second, developed by Bristol-Myers-Squibb Co. of New York, was approved for human trials in November 1987.

Dr Jonas Salk, who developed a vaccine for polio, also is testing an experimental vaccine made from inactivated Aids virus that are replicated and don't contain anything that could be infectious.

"The bardest part about developing these vaccines is they're very specific and work against only one type of virus," Murphy said. Eventually, he said a vaccine must be developed that protects against all strains of the

Phillip W. Berman of Generatech and Jorg Eichberg of the Southwest Biomedical Research Centre of San Francisco, Texas, developed the Genentech vaccine for chimpanzees that were boused in Texas during the experiment.
The research is to be published

in the British medical journal Nature. Generatech got permission from the journal to and the findings early so it could be reported at the company's opcoming annual shareholders' meeting.

In the experiment, two chim-panzees immunised with the experimental vaccine and then injected with the HIV virus remained beaithy six months afterward. An anvaccinated chimp became infected within seven weeks, the researchers said. Seven weeks, the researchers said.

M. Genetically engineered interferon-alpha slowed the progress of Aids in a small study involving 34 infected patients without symptoms. US National Institutes of Health researchers reported yes-



in Soriter, Peru on May 31. (Reuter wirephoto)



Peru seeks foreign aid

Little help reaches quake survivors

SORITOR, Peru, June 2, (Reuter): Peru appealed for foreign aid for its earthquake victims yesterday. but survivors bitterly complained that they had received little help and were instead awaiting aid

from leftist guerrillus.

Civil defence officials counted the bodies of 101 people after the quake shook a wide swath of northern Peru on Tuesday night, the first of several quakes around the world this week from Romania

Roads to remote Amazon hamlets, where the quake struck hard, were still cut by landslides and fallen trees, but officials said they did not expect the

death toll to rise much higher.

Survivor slept in rice paddies and mango tree groves outside the ruined farming town of Soritor. No tents and only a few boxes of food and medicine donated by the Catholic church had reached their hands, residents said.

"They promised to bring tents, but we haven't seen any. My children and I have been sleeping out in the fields under a tree," said Dora Torres Risco.

whose mud-brick home collapsed in the 48-second

Civil defence officials said they had asked for emergency aid from the United States, Japan and France, and were expecting a shipment of tents from Officials in Lima admitted there were delays in

getting aid into the hands of quake victims in this shattered farm town, one of those hit hardest. 'We're a bit short on tents, but we have been sending plenty of food and medicines, If there have

been distribution problems, they will be resolved quickly," said Civil Defence Corps spokesman Manuel Pancorvo in Lima. A military helicopter due to evacuate about 25

injured quake victims to Lima was grounded yester-day because there was not enough fuel for the flight, radio reports said.

Villagers, some of them weeping as they contem-plated the ruins of their mud-brick homes, used shovels and their hare hands to dig in the rubble for

Columbia Launch delayed until June

CAPE CANAVERAL, Florida, June 2. (Reuter): US space officials said yesterday that the space shuttle Columbia will not fly before June 10 because inspectors have not yet found the fuel leak that grounded the ship on Tuesday.

The National Aeronautics and Spance Administration (Nasa) said it had assigned launch crews to other chores.

Officials characterised the test as a last-disch effort to find the

North testifies

New Iran-Contra probe

WASHINGTON, June 2. (AP): Oliver North began testifying yesterday before a special federal panel conducting a new investigation into the Iran-Contra scandal. The former White House aide was ushered before the grand jury - a

panel assembled to decide whether charges should be filed in a case a prosecutor from the office of independent counsel Lawrence Walsh. North left the grand jury room briefly to confer with his attorneys and then went back into the room to resume testifying.

Sources familiar with the investigation said in April that North and former national security adviser John Poindexter were likely to be subpoenaed. Walsh's office is trying to determine the precise roles that then-president Ronald Reagan, then-vice-president George Bush and others played in the arms-for-hostages affair, said the sources, speaking on condition of anonymity.

Tornado twister churns across Texas, 2 killed, 19 hurt

A TORNADO churned across a Texas highway last night, causing accidents that killed at least two people and damaging nearby homes, authorities said.

At least 19 people were reported injured when the twister struck cars, homes and buildings outside the west Texas town of Iraan, said state department of public safety spokesman

Two people were killed in car accidents caused by the twister, Cox said. We had one family whose whole house fell in on them." said Bonnie Burton, director of nurses at McCamey County hospital.

The twister also blew down an old gymnasium and damaged the McCamey Water-Supply. The city's 2,400 residents were warned to conserve water for the next couple of

Several other Tornadoes were reported in

Elsewhere yesterday, residents of the Texas panhandle town of Spearman cleared wreck-

age left in the wake of a swarm of funnel clouds Thursday, and citizens in waterlogged Vicksburg, Mississippi, swept out mud left by record flash thooding.

About 80 per cent of Spearman was blacked out and phone service was sporty until vesterday morning.

There was disagreement over just what caused the damage in Spearman Lite Thursday. Residents and witnesses said three funnel clouds caused the damage even though they didn't quite touch down.

Collor faces port strike

Collor de Melio, who earlier suffered his first major defeat in Congress, yesterday faced his first national strike as unions paralysed ports around the coun-

Union leader Borges Pereira said about 150,000 port workers were on strike in protest against government plans for dismissals and said the union wants a 246-

per cent pay rise.
Congress voted 149-133 on
Thursday to reject a presidential decree that limited the powers of local labour courts. Collor's. decree stated any wage agreements made by local courts could be suspended by a higher labour court, a decree strongly criticised by trade unions.

The president's office said yesterday that Collor had issued a new decree along the same lines

The newspaper Folha de Sao Paulo quoted four leading lawyers as saying the reinstitution of the decree was unconstitutional, but Professor Helio Jaguaribe, dean of Brazil's political scientists, told Reuters the economic crisis justified Collor's tactic."

The newapaper, in a lead editorial headlined "Defeat of Collor," said the vote represents, above all, a very serious sign of the political weak-ening of the Colfor govern-

The port strike and the defeat in Congress capped a difficult week for Collor, who is fighting to curb inflation that was running at an annual rate of nearly 5,000 per cent when he took office in March.

The government's Statistics Institute announced earlier that consumer prices in May had risen by 7.87 per cent, more than twice the April level. Commen-tators said Congress' rejection of the labour court decree hurt government attempts to hold

down wage increases.

Collor began his term with a sweeping economic reform programme, freezing more than \$100 billion for an average of 24

months to drive down prices. But through government concessions, business ingenuity and fraud, the amount of mone frozen in bank accounts fell to about \$60 billion, according to official estimates.

Public support for the 40-yearold president seems firm in spite of the setbacks, with opinion polls showing 70 per cent sup-

■ Venezuela: Riot police on Thursday dispersed university students who held a series of protests around the country over proposed petrol and transport price increases, police said yes-

A police spokesman said five officers and three students were slightly injured, but no arrests were made during one clash in Los Teques, a town 15 miles (25 km) southwest of Caracas.

■ Guatemala: leaders agreed vesterday to suspend sabotage in Guatemala's intermittent civil war in exchange for an agreement to let. them help revise the nation's constitution next year.
The agreement fell short of a full ceasefire. (UPI)

Micaragua: Foreign Mini-ster Enrique Dreyfus said yester-day he will meet in Rome with representatives of 30 Western countries to appeal for \$100 million in donations.

The countries, known as the Stockholm Group because they first met to consider aid to Nicaragua in Stockholm earlier this year, will gather on Wednesday to reopen talks about finan-cial support to the Central American nation, Dreyfus said at a news conference in Man-

Antigua: A judicial inquiry into the alleged shipment of Israeli arms through the Caribbean island of Antigua to a Colombian drug lord opened yesterday but was adjourned until July 16.

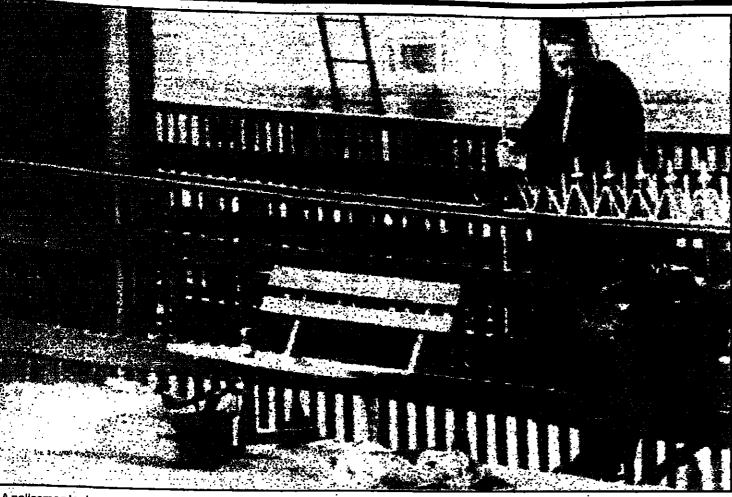
The commissioner in charge of the inquiry. British lawyer Louis Blom Cooper, said he had been told that several potential witnesses had not co-operated in the investigation (Reuter)

El Salvador: El Salvador President Alfredo Cristiani yesterday began his second year in office by proclaiming ita "year of peace" even as rebels knocked out electricity and tied up roads in the country. (Reuter):

A Salvadorean military court will try three men accused of the massacre of 13 people, including four US marines, who died at a popular San Salvador cafe in 1985, court sources said yester-

electrical installation & L.T. Panel motors and starters with minimum 12 years' experience. Applicants should call Tel No. 2439471 for interview between 9 am to 1:00 pm and 4:30 to 7:30 pm.

supervisory level.



A policeman looks over a pool of blood and scattered luggage left after three British soldiers were shot when masked gunmen opened fire in Lichfield, Staffordshire June 1, (Reuter wirephoto)

Actor Harrison dies

He was a man's man, says ex-wife Palmer

NEW YORK, June 2. (AP): Sir Rex Harrison, the 82-year-old actor famed for his stage career and film roles in "My Fair Lady," "Major

Barbara" and "Blithe Spirit," died today, his lawyer said.

Attorney Harold Schiff said the actor died of pancreatic cancer in his

sleep at his east midtown New York city residence. He had appeared in his last play, "The Circle" a revival of a 1920s

comedy by W. Somerset Maugham, on Broadway until last month. He missed the last nine days of the run because of illness, said Jeffrey Richards, a spokesman for the play's producers.

Harrison, who won an Academy Award for his portrayal of Henry Higgins in the 1964 film version of "My Fair Lady," was knighted by Queen Elizabeth II last summer.

"I think they rather like to leave awarding honours until you get to a certain age," Harrison said in an interview at the time. "It was a marvellous moment kneeling there and getting tapped on each shoul-

Harrison said then that he had no intention of retiring, saying: "I

Among his films were "Doctor Dolittle," 1967, and "The Yellow Rolls-Royce," 1964. But

his most famous film role was as

the stuffy language Professor

Higgins in "My Fair Lady," who

falls in love with a cockney waif

after teaching her how to speak

stars. He was temperamental, he

was excitable and he was very

funny," his agent, Lawrence

have ever known," said Evans,

who worked with the actor for

more than 40 years. "He was a

near Liverpool on March 5.

1908, and joined the Liverpool

His first appearance on the

London stage was in 1930 and by

the end of the decade he emerged

as a star, having played in Rat-tigan's "French Without Tears"

The first of his six marriages

was in 1934 to Collette Thomas,

Marriage number two was to actress Lili Palmer in 1943 and

she accompanied him as he

he was Miss Palmer once said:

"He was a man's man an English-

Asked what sort of a husband

began his American career.

Harrison was born in Huyton.

"He had the best sense of humour of almost any actor I

Evans, said in London.

lovable, irascible man.

repertory theatre in 1924.

from 1936 to 1938.

a French teacher.

"He was like all very great

proper English.

wouldn't know what to do."

Swiss post copied telegrams: Swiss postal officials secretly made copies of telegrams sent to East Germany and passed them to Swiss intelligence officers for 17 years, a parliamentary investigative commission said on Friday.

The illegal operation, aimed at people whose

:4.5

್ಷ

an -

.

٠.

ا الماريخ الماريخ

loyalty was questioned by the authorities, ended in 1986 after its existence was revealed abroad, the

Swiss intelligence evaluated the telegrams along, with counterparts from an unidentified foreign agency, which received copies of some of the mis-sages. (Reuter) UN chief to visit Washington: UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar will visit

Washington next Monday and appeal to President George Bush and lawmakers to pay massive arrears of more than a half-billion dollars.

UN officials announced that Perez de Cuellar would make the three-day visit at the invitation of the

rnment. He would have lunch with Bush at the White House on Monday. UN officials said the secretary-general would

repeat his formal request for the United States to pay its dues to the United Nations. The United States pays one quarter of the UN budget and is assessed more than \$200 million each year as the biggest contributor. (AP)

Bombs rock Athens: Four powerful bomb blasts rocked an exclusive suburb of Athens on Friday, the third bombing attack in less than two

No injuries were reported in the explosions but five cars were wrecked, a police spokesman said. (AP

Register as company: The National Front, an extreme right-wing party, said Friday in Cardiff,



Dalai L'ama meets Pope

Pope John Paul II greets the Dalai Lama in his library at the Vatican for private talks June 1. The Dalai Lama, Tibet's spiritual leader, has been touring Italy for two weeks. (Reuter wirephoto)

Wales has successfully registered with the government as a limited company to prevent dissident "cranks" from using its name.

The government on Friday got a court order to block a mass meeting and walkout by civil servants who objected to handling the paperwork for the

Leaders of more than 700 union members at companies house, which handles all business records in England and Wales, were served with an injunction just minutes before they were to hold the meeting.

Bonn hunts killers of British army officer

IRA claims responsibility for the shootings

LONDON, June 2, (Agencies): The Irish Republican Army today claimed responsibility for murdering a British soldier outside his home in West Germany and another on a railway platform in England.

"Active service units of the Irish Republican Army carried out two separate operations against British military personnel in England and West Germany last night," the IRA said in a statement issued in

'While British troops remain in Ireland, such attacks will continue." said the statement distributed to news media. IRA claims of respon-

Earlier today, Defence Secretary Tom King indicated he believed the IRA was responsible for both killings.

"There is no argument or

reason in this. It is simply that they are out to kill," King told Press Association, Britain's domestic news agency.

"They are out to cover the humiliation of their mistake in killing two young Australians in

The attack in Germany came six days after an IRA unit shot and killed two Australian tourists in Roermond in the Netherlands. The IRA said the victims had been mistaken for British

The Defence Ministry said Maj. Michael John Dillon-Lee of the Royal Artillery was shot today as he drove with his wife from the military base in Dortmund, West Germany to their

Dillon-Lee was shot several times in the head after he stopped his car in front of his house, the ministry said. He died immediately, but his wife was not injured. German police said one of their officers was shot and wounded as police cars chased the gunmen, who escaped.

In Britain, meanwhile, police said they were looking for two men who fled the scene of the shooting of three other soldiers at Lichfield city train station, 100 miles (160 kilometres) northwest of London. Police initially were reported to have worn masks, but Lichfield police said it appeared neither man was

Chief inspector Tony Johnson of the Staffordshire Police said the shooting "bears the hall-marks of an IRA attack." He did not elaborate."

Authorities said the three soldiers were shot while waiting on a platform for a train on Friday. Witnesses said the gunfire sent commuters fleeing.
The three soldiers, who were in

training at the Lichfield army nearby Birmingham for weekend leave, said detective chief superintendent Malcolm Bevin-

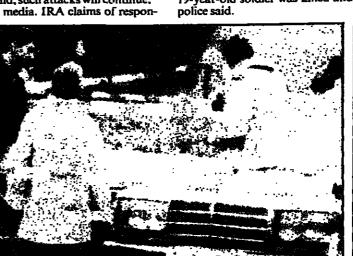
He said two men appeared on the platform, pulled out handguns and shot the soldiers, then jumped onto the tracks, ran across the line and through a builder's yard opposite the sta-

The IRA wants to unite the

predominantly Protestant Nor-

thern Ireland with the Catholic

Republic of Ireland in a single socialist state.



A coffin with the body of Major Dillon-Lee is carried away by police personnel, June 2. (Reuter wirephoto)

sibility for attacks in Britain and Europe normally are made in the Irish

Police in Dortmund, West Germany, said two suspects eluded a chase after gunmen killed a British army major, and one police officer

was shot in the foot. In the central England city of Lichfield, police were looking for two men who shot three soldiers in a daylight attack at a railway station. A 19-year-old soldier was killed and the gunmen fled across the tracks,

Soviet cable car mishap

MOSCOW, June 2, (AP): A cable car tramway at a popular tourist attraction in Georgia, and passengers were hurled onto the roof of an apartment building. At least 20 people were reported killed. The passengers were riding the

two-gondola tramway up to Mount Mtatsminda in downtown Tbilisi, the official Tass news agency said. Iveria, an unofficial Georgian information agency, and witnesses said at least 20 people plunged to their deaths and 15 others were injured

The leading steel cable burst and one of the two cars started to slide down, accelerating very quickly on the other cable," Iveria said. "Halfway down, the car collided with a support pole and split in two.

According to Iveria, "the passen-gers fell out of the car onto the top of a six-storey apartment building and into its yard."





ANNOUNCEMENT

The Centre for Community Service and Continuing Education has the pleasure to announce that:

1. Effective from June 1990, the following courses will be offered:

First Level Only

Arabic as a foreign language

 French, Spanish, German, Italian, Czechoslovakian languages and German conversation.

English typing, swimming and exercises courses.

2. Applications should be submitted at the Administration Centre for Community Service, Khaldiah Campus, during the period from Sunday 3 to Tuesday 5, June 1990, from 8.00 am to 12.00 pm and from 5.00 to 8.00 p.m.

Applicants should produce their Civil Identity Card on request.

4. Full tuition fee is paid upon application (KD35/- each).

5. Eight hours of instruction are given per week (Sat., Sun., Mon &

Semester duration from 9/6/1990 to 17/7/1990. One passport photograph required.

Tel. No. 4830804/4819241 Khaldiah Campus

Delta rocket with X-ray observatory, blasts off from Cape Canaveral door to discoveries." Ground controllers were unable to CAPE CANAVERAL, Florida, June 2,

(AP): The US space agency has successfully launched an unmanned rocket that has taken an observatory aloft to scour the heavens for the source of X-rays.

The Delta rocket blasted off from a Cape Canaveral launchpad yesterday.
The \$273 million West German observatory, called Rosat was boosted 43 minutes later into an orbit high above immediately confirm the spacecraft had separated from the booster because of a brief loss of radio contact.

But they later picked up a strong radio signal that indicated the satellite had separated and was safely in orbit.

"It's the finest X-ray telescope that's ever been flown," Nasa programme scientist Alan N. Bunner said. "As our instruments improve, it always opens the

Rosat is short for Roentgen Satellite, named after German Scientist Wilhelm Conrad Rontgen, who discovered X-rays

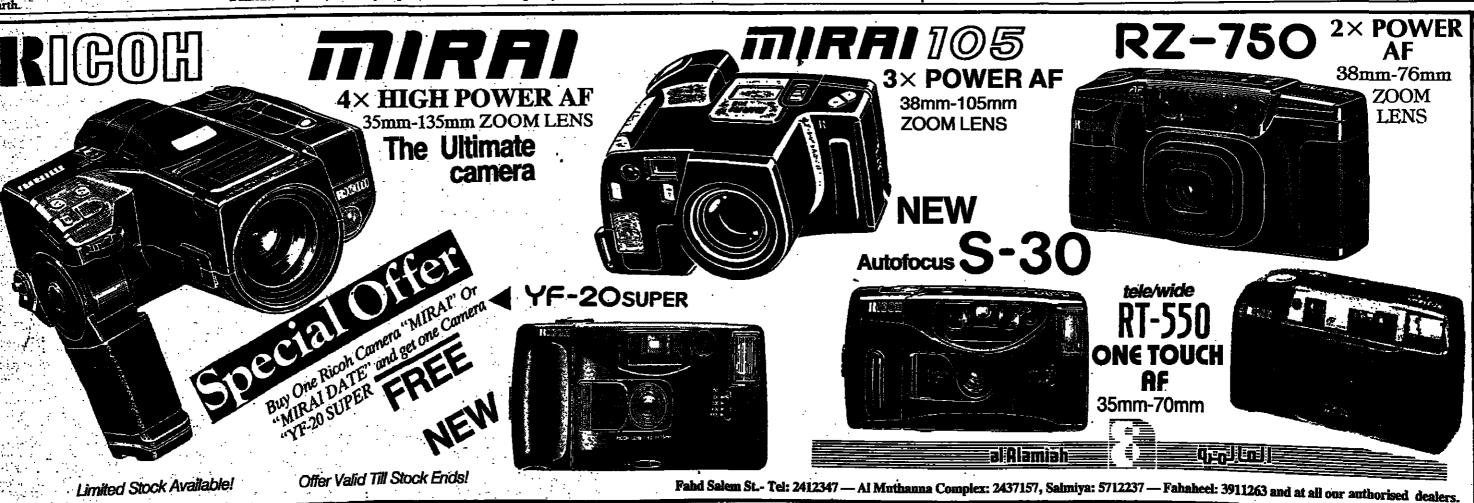
Rosat will take pictures of objects sending off high-energy X-rays, while Astro's X-ray telescope will measure the objects'

temperature, pressure and composition, called spectroscopy.

Rosat originally was to have flown on a shuttle in 1987, but was redesigned to fit into the Delta after the 1986 Challenger explosion meant waiting until the mid-1990s for a shuttle ride.

"You can imagine how eager we are that we now get the thing off the ground," said Joachim Truemper, Rosat programme scientist for West Germany's Federal Ministry for Research and Technology.

About 1,000 sources of cosmic X-rays are known to exist.



Ethnic killing, torture in Niger

LONDON, June 2. (AP): Amnesty International said yes-terday that more than 400 mem-bers of a nomadic ethnic group have been arrested since April in Niger, and that at least 60 of them have been killed.

Many of the ethnic Tuaregs arrested and jailed may have been tortured, said Amnesty International in a statement sent to news organisations in London. The human rights group said that those still in detention are prisoners of conscience. arrested because of their ethnic

The Tuaregs are members of a Berber group of nomadic herders who for centuries have travelled the Sahara desert in what is now Algeria, Mali, Niger and Libya. Tuaregs were once known as the blue-veiled warriors of the desert, renowned for their courage and independence.

Many have settled in camps around the sub-Saharan village of Agadez, where at least 30 Tuaregs were arrested April 11. Amnesty International said. They reportedly were moved to government detention centres in the villages of Tillabery or Dirkou, and some reportedly were tortured, Amnesty International said.

An additional 380 Tuaregs were arrested later and detained in Tahoua army barracks where torture is believed to occur routinely, the statement said. No other details of the arrests were provided by the group.

On May 7, the government announced that a band of Tuaregs repatriated from Libya attacked a police headquarters in the oasis of Tchintabaraden in a bid to seize arms for a guerilla campaign.

The rebels seized six weapons before security forces put down the assault 435 miles (700 kms) northeast of Niamey, Niger's President Gen. Als Saibou said at

The rebels claimed membership in the Revolutionary Movement for the Liberation of Niger, an organisation the government said was backed by Libya.

Relations between Niger and Libya have sometimes been strained, most recently in the mid 1980s when Niger allowed the les lo dulla a secre airstrip in the northeast corner of the country near the Libyan bor-

Amnesty International, quoting the government of Niger, said that 31 people were killed in the attack, including civilians and troops. Three Tuaregs were arrested. The human rights group said it had received no reply to inquiries about the status

MONROVIA, June 2, (AP): President Samuel Doe tried to

rebels said they had dropped

their demand that Doe surrender

and stand trial for alleged

corruption and atrocities. The

spokesman. Tom Woewiyu, said

if Doe left Liberia, the insurgents would be willing to work with the

existing regime to set up an

Woewiyu said his comments

were approved by Charles Taylor, leader of the rebel

National Patriotic Front of

Liberia that was marching

"I wish to announce here today

my firm decision not to stand for

month-old rebel incursion has

reached within 40 kms (25 miles)

of the capital. Monrovia, with

rebel troops encamped near the

The airport remains open. A British Airways flight arrived

late Friday, but an earlier KLM

flight had difficulties finding

ground crew to service the plane.

showing up for work, though the

KLM flight eventually departed without incident after a several-

This capital city is already feel-

ing the effects of the rebel incur-

sion -- rice, a staple, is in short

supply, many market shelves are

empty. There are frequent power

outages and there has been no

Rumours persist in this city of

about 500,000 residents that the

water supply has been poisoned

by the rebels but water company

running water for two days.

hour delay, the officials said.

Airport staff have not been

The main column of the 6-

the 1991 general elections."

international airport.

airport officials said.

Doe told reporters yesterday:

interim government.

toward Monrovia.



Soldiers practise martial arts using leather belts near Tiananmen Square June 2. (Reuter wirephoto)

China proclaims its policies successful

First anniversary of crackdown

BEIJING, June 2. (UPI): The Chinese government, assessing the first anniversary of the crackdown on a student-led democracy movement, proclaimed its policies a success today and claimed the past year in China reflected the "peoples" will".

The review of the year since the June 3-4, 1989, crackdown, whose

anniversary falls Sunday and Monday, was carried in summary form by the official Xinhua News Agency and will be published Monday in the weekly magazine Beijing Review.

The article - the government's first lengthy statement on the

anniversary - did not detail the suppression of the six weeks of demonstrations, in which the Chinese Army killed hundreds when they fired on protesters in Beijing, or the nationwide repression since.

It appeared instead to reflect the Chinese leadership's concern over averting any anniversary-linked spark that might renew unrest, declaring a victory for political and economic policies widely unpopular in

Describing the student-led movement as "upheaval and finally rebellion," the Beijing Review said that after the unrest was quelled, the

> Chinese capital "soon returned to normal and the political situation tended to stabilise."

over society. Mandatory oitucat indocumation.

government had done "several big things" to address the grievances of last year's protesters, such as fighting official corruption.

acclaimed by the people," the article said, "This enhanced the

worn and ineffective, and dismissed as cosmetic the anti-corrup-

The article was less glowing about the government's continued economic austerity and retrenchment programme but declared "initial success" and said the policy had begun to yield results, such as cutting what had

The Beijing Review acknowledged the retrenchment had slowed industrial growth by tightening credit and choking the market but said the problems in the programme would be "resolved in the future."

In fact, the imposed economic downturn has forced many factory shutdowns, raised unemployment and forced the government in recent months to ease the austerity and inject funds into the economy.

last year's unrest on internal political struggles, saying that while the student movement rose and subsided, the turmoil "steadily intensified" and that the "problem arose mainly within the Chinese Communist Party.'

Exiles press for reform

Chinese dissidents

PARIS, June 2, (AP): Half a world away from home, where gunfire and bloodshed shocked the world a year ago, a small group of Chinese exiles works to reform the political system that forced them to flee.

The world headquarters for the Federation for a Democratic China is a small office in a quiet. picturesque Paris neighbourhood. From here the federation tries to maintain pressure on the communist regime in Beijing urg-ing governments to take political measures publishing materials on human rights, keeping track of friends and ex-colleagues in Chinese inils.

Its priority is to nudge the Communist Party toward peaceful political reform, says Wan Runnan, the federation's secretary-general.
"The Communist Party can-

not carry out necessary reform from within," Wan says. "We must put pressure on the party from the outside to addopt democracy, including from foreign governments."
The federation does not seek

to overthrow the party. Wan stresses. "But what people want is economic and social stability, without corruption in the party.

the best way to avoid this is a multiparty system," he says.

A year ago Wan Runnan was a rare breed — a successful, elite businessman who headed Stone Group Co. China's largest privately funded company. But Wan lent his support, as well as workers and equipment, to the student-led movement for democratic reforms in Beijing last spring.

The Chinese Army's violent June 4 suppression of the unarmed protesters left hundreds dead, possibly thousands.

Six days later, while Wan was visiting a computer exhibition in Hong Kong, Chinese authorities issued an arrest warrant for him and six other intellectuals, accusing them of inciting the "counterrevolutionary turmoil." Wan never returned to China.

Today he leads a humbler life in France, directing the federa-tion's protests against human rights violations and organising discussions and conferences on

The federation's chairman is



A young woman is carried out of Tiananmen Square June 4, 1989, after the military advanced with troops and tanks killing hundreds of demonstrator (Reuter wirepholo)

Yan Jiaqi, a former aide to ous-ted Communist Party chief Zhao

It is staffed by a dozen Chinese and has 2,000 dues-paying members in its branches around the world. Fees are nominal, only some \$10 US a year in France. Yan's often stiff demeanour

has helped shift the dissident spotlight to his deputy chairman Wu'er Kaixi, the flamboyant, articulate ex-student leader who relishes media attention and has a penchant for fainting at public gatherings.

Yan and Wu'er frequently travel, leaving Wan in charge in

But Wan recently visited Cze-choslovakia, East Germany and

The events in China of last spring had two strong effects on East Europe." he says. "People saw the widespread participation of ordinary citizens, and govern-ments witnessed the suppression which could only make them more sensitive to their own

The federation's budget is murky, though there is a "plan de finance." says Wang Hao, secretary for finance. It costs about 210,000 francs (\$38,000) a month to run the bureau, including rent and staff salaries. Wang

problems."

says.
The federation in its infancy

was beset by its share of controversy. There have been allegations of financial mismanagement and overzealous spending by Wu'er, and discord among

Exiled journalist Liu Binyan said in an interview in New York last week that he had been asked to take over the federation from Yan in September, but that he refused, noting the prickly relations among its leadership.

The federation, while it boasis prominent names, is not the sole oice of dissent. The China Alliance for Democracy is established in New York, and the Independent Federation of Chinese Students and scholars is: in Washington, D.C. The three were told to consolidate their offices if they wished for continued support from the US government, according to Chinese sour-

ces in the United States. The entire movement-in-exile was given a big boost in April when Char Ling, the impassioned student activist who headed the protest movement in its final days last June, surfaced with her husband in Paris in

Federation members insist gradual reform will come to China. "If China doesn't adopt democracy, then the country has no hope," says Zhang Lun, an aide to federation chairman Yan.

Message to China

'Free demonstrators'

WASHINGTON, June 2, (AP): Amnesty International says 150 members of the US Congress will urge Chinese Prime Minister Li Peng to free thousands of jailed demonstrators on the first anniversary of China's anti-democracy crackdown.

and helped draft the message to be sent next Monday to Li Peng.

sion of the democracy movement that was focused on Tiananman

the crackdown.

The date is the one-year anniversary of a Chinese military suppres-

Hundreds and possibly thousands of Chinese were reported killed in

Amnesty International.

The private human rights organisation said yesterday it proposed

The signers include Senate Majority leader George Mitchell and Foreign Relations Committee Chairman Clairborne Pell, both Democrats, and the committee's ranking Republican Jesse Helms, said

The rapidly achieved stable Mandela feels situation was the result of the people's will to see stability in China," the article said. After the crackdown, hardline Communist Party leaders swung the government sharply toward imposing tighter control

restrictions on students and an economic clampdown have been instituted in the past year. The article credited intensified ideological education for what it called a "consensus on many important issues" and said the

"These several big things done by the party and government have been widely noted and

party and government prestige among the people." Chinese interviewed in recent weeks, however, have almost universally scoffed at the ideological campaigns as shop-

been record inflation.

The article blamed the cause of

'top of world'

Surgery successful

JOHANNESBURG, June 2, (AP): African National Congress leader Nelson Mandela, hospitalised for the removal of a benign cyst, said today he felt fine, and prepared for a six-week tour of Europe, the

United States and Africa.

Mandela, looking tired after seven days at a Johannesburg's Park Lane clinic, held a brief news conference with his surgeon to discuss the removal of a non-malignant cyst related to his gall bladder.

Dr Gus Gecelter said, "there is no question that the cyst is anything

but inflammatory. He said Mandela, 71, had experienced no adverse effects from the

"He had no problems before or after the operation," said Gecelter, who has attended Mandela for several years. Routine medical checks to Mandela's heart, lungs and abdomen were "perfectly normal," he said.

"He is a very fit young man for his age." Gecelter said. Mandela said he felt "on topof the world." He was expected to leave the clinic this weekend.

He begins his tour of African, European and American nations on Monday. The trip includes stops in the United States, Britain, France, Germany, Canada, Ireland, Italy, Rotswana, Ethiopia, Uganda, Kenya and Mozambique.

Mandela said he would use the trip to thank the international community for helping secure his release in February after 27 years in prison for sabotage and plotting to overthrow the government. His release came under political reforms implemented by President F.W de



Nelson Mondeta (centre) speaks to reporters June 2 after leaving Johannes-burg hospital. At right is wife Winnie Mandeta. (Router wirephoto)

in Tokyo, attacks **Vietnam**

TOKYO, June 2, (Reuter): Exiled Cambodian monarch Norodom Sihanouk bitterly attacked Vietnam today and said its colonisation of his country would not be solved by the peace accord he plans to sign here next.

In a statement issued after his arrival in Tokyo, he said there were 40,000 Vietnamese soldiers serving in Cambodia, plus more than one million settlers from Vietnam which had changed his country's border to its advan-

He is due to hold talks on Monday and Tuesday with Hun Sen, prime minister of the Vietnamese-backed government in Phnom Penh, intended to produce a ceasefire agreement in their country's 11-year internal

The talks, at a former imperial palace, will also include the leaders of the two other factions in Sihanouk's uneasy guerrilla coalition, the Khmer Rouge's Khieu Samphan and Son Sann of the Khmer People's National Liberation Front.

He is due to have talks and a dinner with Japanese Prime Min-ister Toshiki Kaifu this evening. Diplomats said there was a long way to go before the country knew real peace.

Sihanouk's statement said that the issue of Vietnamese occupation would not be resolved by the peace accord he plans to sign with Hun Sen and which envisages an international control mechanism to belp achieve a ceasefire.

E Sihanouk said today he planned to sign a peace accord with the Victnamese-backed Cambodian government during the latest round of peace talks in Tokyo.

Continued capitalism appease advancing rebels yesterday by promising not to seek re-**Taylor pledges** election, and he pleaded with the United States and other allies to help end the revolt. A US based spokesman for the

Doe pledges to quit

TAPETA, Liberia, June 2, (AP): Charles Taylor, the USeducated rebel leader whose army is knocking on the door of Liberia's capital, is a former bureaucrat who espouses capitalism but says democratic reform won't come anytime soon. Taylor denies government allegations he embezzled \$1 million

while he ran the General Services Administration, Liberia's

procurement agency. Taylor, 42, spent the 1970s working as a mechanic at a plastic factory in Boston graduating with an economics degree from Bentley College in Waltham, Massachusetts. During those years Taylor says he headed an organisation of

35.000 Liberian exiles in the United States, working to overthrow the rule of his country by the descendants of freed American Taylor returned to Monrovia after President Samuel Doe took

power in a bloody coup, giving the indigenous population control of the West African country for the first time since 1847. Doe named Taylor head of the General Services Administration. In 1983, Taylor fled to the United States to escape being charged with embezzling \$1 million.

He was arrested in the United States but escaped before he "I skipped from jail to escape Doe's lies. All charges will be

dropped after Doe is toppled." Taylor said. On Dec 24, 1989, Taylor crossed the Ivory Coast border with a small band of men in a bid to unseat Doe, whose government is accused of corruption, mismanagement and human rights abuses. Taylor based his men in Nimba County, an area traditionally hostile to Doe.

Doe's forces responded with savage attacks on tribal groups that supported Taylor, killing hundreds according to international agencies.

ing old pipes had broken but had

not been repaired.

Rebel troops already control the country's main port of Buchanan, 96 kms (60 miles) southeast of the capital, and have been advancing from Buchanan and Kakata, 56 kms (35 miles) to

the northeast. A former Liberian finance minister, now a leading exiled dissident, said yesterday she Charles Taylor if he pledged to hold elections after toppling

Doc. Ellen Johnson-Sirleaf, whom Doe once accused of treason. said she would work with Taylor under certain conditions.

Britain said a British warship and support tanker were standing by off the Liberian coast to help in any evacuation of foreign nationals from the war-torn west

SA scraps separate amenities act: first of four remaining apartheid pillars to fall JOHANNESBURG, June 2, (Reuter): One of South Africa's four remaining pillars of aparthed is crumbling, with the government determined to scrapea law segregating public amenities such as res-

Hau takes office

Taiwan Premier Hau Pei-Tsun meets the press June 1 after formally taking

office Hau's appointment caused great controversy because his whole

career was spent in the military where

he rose to four-star general and was

the country's longest-serving military chief of staff (Reuter wirephoto)

Self-immolator

was mentally ill

BEIJING, June 2 (UPI): A man who set himself on fire outside the US consulate in Shanghai was identified by Chinese officials today as a men-tally ill jobless worker who had been

waiting in line for an American visa, US officials said.

US embassy spokesman Sheridan Bell said in Beijing the Shanghai con-sulate was advised of the burned man's status by a Shanghai foreign affairs bureau official who identified

himself as Mr Zhu.
The man. Lu Minhao, 32, was admitted in serious condition to

Ruijin hospital for treatment of extensive burns suffered last morn-

ing, Bell quoted the Chinese official

as saying. The man was in the visa line out-

side the US consulate gate when he doused himself with gasoline and set himself ablaze before nearly 100

stunned onlookers, officials said.

Planning Minister Hernus Kriel proposed a bill yesterday to end formal race segregation in these and other facilities from October 15. The bill will go before Parliament

itself still segregated - and is expected to

taurants, swimming pools, parks and

be passed by the white, Indian and coloured (mixed-race) chambers within three weeks.

Black groups said repeal of the 1953 separate amonities act would be a step in the right direction, but called for a speedy end to the other three major laws which underpin the apartheid system.

These are the population registration act, branding South Africans by race group from birth; the group areas act which zones towns by skin colour; and the lands act which reserves 83 per cent of the

country for while ownership.

Repeal of the separate amenities net will have little effect in the cities, where councils have for years turned a blind eye to blacks using facilities sign-posted for

whites only.

But trouble is expected in rural areas. particularly in ultra-conservative towns where white right-wingers are fighting a rearguard action against President F.W. de Klerk's programme to abolish aparth-

Extremist groups have vowed to take up sources said.

arms to defend white privilege. The proapartheid Conservative Party attracted tens of thousands of supporters to an antireform rally last weekend.

"The government is looking for trouble, a conservative spokesman said.

Unidentified gunmen with automatic. rilles and handgrenades attacked the homes of community activists in a black township near Johannesburg early yester-

day, killing three people, including a 10-month-old baby, police and township Source seld.

Imelda improves but too ill to resume trial

NEW YORK, June 2, (AP): Imelda Marcos remained hospitalized last night for a stomach allment that had her coughing blood in court, and her attorney said the former Philippines first lady was too ill to resume her trial on schedule.

Also yesterday, the judge granted a request by CBS, a US television network, to quash a subpoena to compel journalist Diane Sawyer to testify about a 1986 interview with Mrs Marcos.

Officials at New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Centresaid Mrs Marcos could be out of the hospital by Sunday, but lawyer John Tigue said there was no way" she could be ready for a scheduled Tuesday court session.

Mrs Marcos was visited at the hospital yesterday

Peyuan. She rested well overnight and was feeling better, Peyan said.

"Mrs Marcos' condition is much improved and she is stabilised," the hospital said in a statement. Mrs Marcos was admitted to the hospital Thursday after she collapsed and coughed up blood dur-

Doctors diagnosed her illness as erosive gastritis, an inflammation of the stomach caused by excessive acid. They said the ailment could have been caused by stress, but did not appear related to a high blood pressure condition for which she has been treated Mrs Marcos, 60, is accused of having helped her husband, the late President Ferdinand Marcos, steal \$220 million from their nation's treasury, using the

Her co-defendant, Adnan Khashoggi, is charged with having faked documents to show that he, not the Marcoses' owned the properties before the Mar-

brief conversation returned to his bedroom to get dressed. Din said.

Jameel's photographer, Merajuddin, who also lives in the house, said Jameel, while

A state government spokesman, who cannot be identified under briefing rules, said the

getting dressed told him: "I am being arrested by the army. Take care of yourself." The government, however, denied Jameel was arrested or taken away by "any of the

security forces or the army for helping any investigation.

security forces are "nowhere involved in this alleged disappearance.

testimony to the prosecution's case.

The judge made his decision in a written opinion,

In the interview, Mrs Marcos said her signature on a Swiss bank record found in the presidential palace in Manila was a forgery.

Filipino in show of force ANGELES, Philippines, June 2, (AP): Hundreds of Filipino troops backed by armoured vehicles staged a show of force against communist rebels today after US officials barred American troops from leaving nearby Clark Air

A man (right) cries for his elder brother after recognising the dead-body as two social-workers carrying him away from the site at a Karachi hospital May 31.

Court orders

Lanka scribe's killing

SSP's arrest

COLOMBO, June 2, (AP): A court yesterday ordered the arrest of a senior policeman in connection with the abduction and killing of a journalist working for a foreign news organisa-

Moratuwa district magistrate Rohini Walagama asked police investigators to bring senior superintendent of police Ronnie Gunasinghe to court on June 11 to join an identification lineup.

Richard de Zoysa, a corres-Philippine intelligence sources, speaking on condition of anonymity, said rebel troop movements pondent for the Rome-based Interpress Service, was kidnap-ped Feb 18 from his home in a Colombo suburd by six armed men who came in a jeep similar to those used by police.

The body of 33-year-old jour-Yarcia said that in addition to nalist, with a gunshot wound in the civilian vigilantes, two companies of troops from the elite Philippine Constabulary Regional Special Action Force would be sent to Angeles to ang-ment the three battalions already the neck, was found two days later on a beach at Moratuwa, 16 kms (10 miles) south of Colombo.

Yesterday's court order was made after De Zoysa's mother, Manorami Saravanamuttu, gave Communist guerrillas have an affidavit to the court claiming fought for 21 years to establish a Gunasinghe was one of the six Marxist state and have pledged to continue attacking Americans until all US troops leave the men who had kidnapped her son. "I have succeeded personally

"I have restrained from divulging any information to the police because of concern about my own safety and because I have no faith in the investigation the police claim they are conduc-

counsel, Batty Weerakoon.

in identifying SSP Ronne Gun-asinghe," said the affidavit sub-mitted by Mrs Saravanamuttu's

ting," the statement said.

Mrs Saravanamuttu and Weerakoon told the magistrate they both had received a number of anonymous death threats. The government has denied

that either the police or the Zoysa's abduction or killing. It has not identified any suspects.

De Zoysa, a Sri Lankan citizen, was the first journalist working for a foreign news organisation to be killed in Sri Lanka. He had written about the

killings and human rights situation in Sri Lanka. The government blamed Sinhalese extremists of the People's

Liberation Front for the killing of three employees of the state-owned television station last



اطدرسة العاطية الاميركية The UNIVERSAL AMERICAN SCHOOL

Due to many requests

THE UNIVERSAL AMERICAN SCHOOL

will offer a

SUMMER SCHOOL AND CAMP

June 9 through July 11, 1990

Activities in English Language Arts,

Mathematics, Computer arts and crafts, physical education, and optional Arabic, as well as Swimming Lessons at Messilah Beach Hotel will be offered to students aged 5 through 13 years.

For more information, contact Mr. David Wood,

562-2510 (10 lines)

APPIOV-NO 211

CANADA - CANADA - CANADA Businessmen-Executives-Professionals-Tradesmen As a private consulting firm, we offer you our services to

immigrate to Canada as: Businessmen & executives with substantial financial

Professionals & tradesmen with proper education, training and experience in occupations (70 categories) which are

presently in demand: Social Sciences, Ad. Sales, Fire Fighlers, Metal Processing & Machining Occupation, Electronic Equipment & Business Machine Repairs, Power Plant, Water Purification Operation, Pump & Pipeline Equipment Operators, AND MANY MORE.

Mr. Syed I. Ghazi, President of Sun Enterprises, Inc. will

be visiting: Kuwait SheratonJune 3, 4, & 5

SUN ENTERPRISES, INC. 1699 E. WOODFIELD ROAD, SUITE NO. 204 SCHAUMBURG (METRO-CHICAGO), IL 60173-4956, U.S.A.

TEL (708)240-0101/FAX (708)240-0106

by her lawyer, Gerry Spence, her two sisters and her son. Ferdinand Jr., said family spokesman Roger

ing her federal racketeering trial.

during the trial that began March 20.

money for their own purposes.

coses' assets were frozen by a US court order.

The government had sought to testimony from Ms Sawyer to verify the authenticity of an interview she conducted of Mrs Marcos on CBS-TV's "60

But US District Judge John F. Keenan ruled that the public's interest in a "vigorous, aggressive and independent" media outweighed the necessity of the

although he told lawyers about his intention Thurs-

troops

Base except on essential business.

About 500 soldiers and police

motored through the streets bran-dishing M-16 rifles and carrying

banners denouncing the New Peo-

ple's Army. The motorcade pas-sed in front of Clark Air Base and

through rebel-infested neighbour-

Police Lt. Col. Julius Yarcia

announced formation of neigh-

bourhood vigilante groups to help fight the rebels, who have operated in this city 50 miles (80 kms) north of Manila for decades.

"We just want to convince the people that we are willing to fight and that we have the manpower and the firepower to fight the

enemy," Yarca told reporters. Yesterday, US officials

announced renewed restrictions on the 20,300 troops, Defence

Department civilians and military

US bases in the Philippines.

Officials cited an undisclosed

security threat in the area, where

I.t. Col. Ron Rand, a US military spokesman, said security patrols around the sprawling base had been doubled to protect

decision to restrict movement of

Eight Americans have died in

politically motivated violence in the Philippines since April 1989.

Meanwhile, Stars and Stripes, the unofficial newspaper of the US military, reported yesterday that

dependents no longer will be all-

owed to accompany troops to the Philippines unless housing for

It said about half the personnel

at Clark live off post and the wait-

ing list for base housing ranges from six months to nearly three

Last mouth, the US govern-

ment authorised "imminent dan-

ger pay" for military and State Department employees in the Philippines.

The State Department also warned all Americans to be on

guard against terrorism in this

former American colony,

especially when talks on the bases

stepped up security patrols around the bases because of the commun-

ist threat.

Dependents already stationed

here who want to return to the

United States will be allowed to do

so at government expense, the Stars and Stripes newspaper said.

them exists on the bases.

years, depending on rank.

airmen last month.

American lives.

US personnel.

stationed in the city.

ndents at Clark, one of six

st rebels killed two US

Prosecutors sought to show that Mrs Marcos was lying because handwriting on the document, which was presented as evidence at the trial, had been positively identified as hers. They also said the interview would counter defence arguments that Mrs Marcos had no involvement in financial deal-

Scribe detained in Kashmir

Govt denies arresting correspondent to BBC, Reuters, Time, Telegraph

SRINAGAR, June 2. (AP): An Indian journalist was taken to an undisclosed location

today by men wearing Indian army uniforms, but the government denied the military was holding him and said it suspected "foul play."

Yusuf Jameel, who was covering the separatist movement in Kashmir for Western news organisations, was taken away at 7.30 a.m. (0200 GMT) Saturday from his Srinagar home in Pratah Bash district his manageryant Hakim Din said home in Pratab Bagh district, his manservant Hakim Din said.

Hakim said he woke up Jameel after answering the doorbell rung by two men wearing army uniforms, demanding to meet the reporter. Jameel met them at the door and after a

"In fact, security forces suspect foul play or unethical machinations by some interested party or group with a view to maligning the administration and the security forces."

He said the police had registered a case of kidnapping and has started investigations "in the right earnest to trace out Jameel and culprits."

Hakim and Meraj said Jameel was driven away in a jeep that looked similar to those used by the army. Another vehicle that resembled an army pickup followed the jeep and both vehicles were full of men wearing soldier's uniforms, they said.

T CEL

1.5

Pate:

شقائل ا

...

1 A

. .

. . .

....

. .

الترامة الإيسية الإيسية الترامة الإنتاء الإنتاء الإنتاء

Other witnesses, speaking on condition of anonymity, said the men were armed but did not use violence.

Restrictions

Jameel has reported for the British Broadcasting Corp. for about five years and for Reuters, the British news agency, for about two years. He also reported for Time magazine, which is based in New York; and for the Telegraph, a major Indian daily based in Calcutta.

BBC and Reuters staffers in New Delhi said they had received no information on James s

whereabouts. India has discouraged foreign reporters from travelling to the area although the restrictions are

not strictly enforced. In Srinagar, Kashmir's capital shops opened for the first time in 12 days today and people flocked to stores to stock up on food. A combination of round-the-clock curfews imposed by the government and strikes ordered by Muslim militants have made daily life difficult here.

Mirwaiz - Yesterday, a teen-age boy was installed as Kashmir's top Muslim clergyman (Mirwaiz) succeeding his assassinated father. About 100,000 Muslims thronged to the Jama Masjid, Kashmir's largest mosque, to welcome 16-year-old Umar Farooq and renew their calls for independence.

Umar's father, Moulvi Mohammad Farooq, was killed by three unidentified gunmen in his Srinagar home on May 21. A few hours later security forces opened fire on a curfew-defying crowd carrying Farooq's body.

kill two

(Continued from Page 1)

Musiim refugees from India, who dominate Karachi and Hyderabad. The escalating violence forced

normality. Shops and offices opened and traffic clogged the street during a curfew break free of the relentless shootings that rang through Pakistan's largest city for the past week and left at least 169 people dead,

clamp down. It said loudspeakers at neighbourhood mosques, often the main source of inciting violence, could only be used to call worship-pers to prayer. It also issued shoot-

ing or setting lire to property. As violence escalated and pressure mounted for action, Benazir called out the army to help local security

day and arrested more than 1,000 people suspected of ordering the car-

nage, officials said.
But the violence once largely to the cities spread to the interior, including Larkana, the prime minister's home town about 350 kms (200 miles) north of Karachi.

Session's secret India trip

Memorandum

NEW DELHI, June 2, (Kuna): Director of the United States Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) Williams Session has paid a secret visit to the Kashmir valley and trouble-torn Punjab some time ago to make spot survey of the situation there according to a press report

Session has visited India in the first week of May and secretly flew to the Kashmir valley to assess the extent of militant activities there. He later visited Punjab, the Hindustan Times

It added the FBI chief came to india with the consent of the Indian government and was allowed to travel to two sensitive states — Jammu and Kashmir and Punjab. The mission of Session was apparently aimed at studying the situation before the Washington meeting of the two superpowers, currently going on there, the paper indicated.

President George Bush of the United States and Mikhail Gorbachev of the Soviet Union were expected to discuss the Kashmir

issue during the summit. The FBI chief left with Robert Gates, special envoy of President Bush, who came here to persuade India and Pakistan to settle their problem through negotiations. Gates also went to Pakistan, where he met Pakistani President Ghulam Ishaq Khan to ascertain his view on the Kashmir issue.

Thousands of Kashmiri Muslims gathered in front of the United Nations implementation of a Security Council resolution for a plebiscite in the Kashmir Observers office in Srinager on May 31. They gave a memorandum demanding valley. (Reuter wirephoto) Delhi statehood bill

By Thomas Abraham Arab Times correspondent

NEW DELHI, June 2: On the last day of the marathon budget session of Parliament, the government introduced the much-awaited constitution amendment bill seeking to confer statehood on

Minister of State for Home

Affairs Subodh Kant Sahay told ing legislation.

If the bill is passed by

Parliament, the new state will become the 26th in India and be called the "capital state of Delhi." Since Delhi is also the capital of India, it has been proposed that the legislative assembly shall not have powers

proposed state will have special responsibilities with respect to law and order. Matters relating to provision of municipal services needed by the central government, the Delhi Urban Arts Commission and the preparation of the master-plan of Delhi shall be subject to the approval of the governor.

Debate put off next session

Delhi, now a union territory.

But on the insistence of the opposition led by the Congress, the consideration of the bill was put off till

the monsoon session, likely to be convened by

the Lok Sabha that the proposal was to have an 84-member legislative assembly for Delhi as well as seven Lok Sabha and three Rajya Sabha seats. Once the bill is passed, the government will have to ask the election commission to delimit constituencies and also bring forward support-

August. While the Congress expressed its inability to co-operate with the government in pushing the bills through unless it agreed to table all the papers relating to the Bofors gun deal. The BJP and the left parties also wanted the consideration deferred on

the ground that the bill was carelessly drafted and failed to meet the aspirations of the people. The BJP has been campaigning for full statehood for Delhi for a long time and the ruling National Front had promised it in its election manifesto.

No decision on replacement

Punjab gov. resigns

NEW DELHI, June 2, (AP): The top administrator of strife-torn Punjab state resigned yesterday after less than six months in office, news reports said. Governor Nirmal Kumar Mukarji submitted his resignation to President Ramaswamy Venkataraman. United News of India

news agency reported. Mukarji, who took office on Dec 8 last year, did not give any reason for the resignation, the news agency said. However, newspapers have been saying for some days change was imminent because Mukarji has been largely ineffectual in controlling

the Sikh insurgency sweeping the state.

The union territory is at present administered through an administrator designated as the lieutenant governor. It had a metropolitan council, which functioned as an advisory body on important matters relating to

In December, 1987, a committee was appointed to go into the various issues involved and to recommend inter alia the streamlining of the administrative set-up. The committee submitted its report in Decem-

Diplomatic ties between S. Korea, Soviet Union this year placed government official, said the Seoul

> Roh is scheduled to get together with Gorbachev in San Francisco Monday afternoon in an unprecedented meeting. South Korea and the Soviet Union have

resume, probably by July. The Statesman newspaper reported yesterday that Mukarji would be replaced by P.K. Kaul, a former top-ranking bureaucrat who has also served as India's ambassador to the The lease on the six bases to make laws regarding public order and police, subjects which expires in Sept 1991 and opposition to them has been growing. Yesterday, Maj. Gen. Cesar Nazareno, chief of the Philippine Constabulary, said he ordered will remain with the centre. United States. The governor of the new

administration.

SEOUL, June 2, (UPI): South Korea and the Soviet Union will enter into full diplomatic relations this year paving the way for President Roh Tae-Woo to visit

ber of the government party said today. Roh, meanwhile, prepared to depart Sunday for San Francisco for a historic meeting with Soviet leader Mikbail Gorbachev after the Soviet leader finishes his summit meeting with President Bush in

The California meeting will be the first between leaders of South Korea and the

Kim Young-Sam, No. 2 leader of the ruling Democratic Liberal Party, told reporters he expects Moscow and Seoul to establish full diplomatic ties between June

and the end of September. "President Roh will be visiting the Soviet Union before long and President

Gorbachev's Seoul visit is also a possibility," Kim said. He said the Soviet

The Donbg-A Ilbo, one of the most influential dailies in Korea, said in a frontpage story that Roh will visit Moscow in September immediately after diplomatic relations have been established between the two countries.

The paper, quoting an unnamed highly

government has recently been informed by a close aide to Gorbachev that the Soviet leader will include South Korea on his itinerary when he visits Japan in May next

ganati 🎘 killing at least 58 people and wounding hundreds more. The toll was the highest in one day in security force action since India launched a crackdown on Kashmiri separatists Jan 20. daily said. Gunmen

> authorities to impose tough security measures, including indefinite cur-fews and checkpoints manned by heavily-armed soldiers, Today Karachi showed signs of

officials said. Meanwhile, the army started to to-kill orders for anyone caught loot-

forces restore law and order to the violence-wracked province. Soldiers swept across Sind yesterMoscow before the year end, a top mem-

Soviet Union.

leader may visit South Korea by early next

had no formal relations.

NEWS IN BRIEF

America

No pro-choice Catholic: The Bishop of Peoria, Illinois, said Friday that Roman Catholics who support a woman's right to have an abortion should not take communion and he asked priests in his diocese to read his statement to church members during weekend services.

In a strongly worded message and his first pastoral letter, Bishop John Myers said there is no such thing as a "pro-choice" Catholic because the Catholic faith condemns the practice. The Catholic faith teaches that receiving a communion host after it has been blessed by a priest is the same thing as receiving the body of Jesus Christ.

For such a person to express communion with Christ and his church by the reception of the sacrament ... is objectively dishonest, "Myers said.

Doing time in the saddle: The only obstacle to freedom at this prison is a split rail fence and a row of cottonwood trees. And the inmates do their time in the saddle - or trying to stay in the saddle - on wild

Gary Starbuck, superintendent of the Wyoming Honour Farm, said the 2-year-old horse-breaking programme is an attempt to mold inmates into productive citizens.

"Some say they've got it too easy. It's a country club. They want to see them do hard time," Starbuck said as he kept an eye on the Bronco-busting recently at the sprawling tree-studded corrections ranch. (AP)

US supports Palan: The US government said Friday it continues to support the call by the people of Palau for economic self sufficiency and will continue

Ambassador M James Wilkinson, US represe tative to the trusteeship council, told the panel Friday that his government would help the people of Palau help themselves — until they ratify a compact of free ociation. (AP)

Europe

Mitsotakis to visit US: A recent sharp improvement in US-Greek relations will take a further step forward when Prime Minister Constantine Mitsotakis meets President George Bush in Washington next week, the first such talks in 26 years.

Mitsotakis, who in April formed the first conservative government since 1981, has made rebuild-

ing friendly ties with Washington a cornerstone of his

foreign policy.

"We look forward to positive results in foreign policy from our trip." Mitsotakis, 71, told reporters, adding that he hoped for greater US investment and a substantial rac in tourism. (Reuter)

Swedes debate refugee issue: Sweden's Parliament Friday condemned a recent upsurge of violence against refugee centres, but adopted tighter

controls for refugees seeking asylum.

In the latest meidents, unknown assailants threw stones and fire bombs at two refugee transit points outside of Stockholm early Friday. No one was

Police also found two gas cannisters that aimed to explode outside another refugee centre 270 kilometres west of the capital, bringing to 12 the number of attacks in the last week. Some 15 barracks under construction for refugees have burned to the ground. (AP)

Cassiga 'on his way out': Italian President Francesco Cossiga has said that he will not run for president after the end of his term in 1992.

Speaking to reporters last night during the mangural party of an exhibition of a renowned Italian artist in Venice, Cossign added: "Take photos of these eternal beautiful paintings and not a president on his way out." (Kuna)

Anti-cholesterol cereal: Finnish researchers say they have developed an out-bran concenductors call a factor in heart trouble.

Many doctors advise natmeal products to lower

cholesterol, but recent studies throw doubt on such claims, finding that very large amounts must be eaten to have any real effect because of the comparatively low amount of betaglucan, the active ingredient.



120 aftershocks

More than 120 aftershocks have been felt in Romania since a powerful earthquake that killed 14 people rumbled across live countries, officials said Finday. The Romanian government, trying to cope with its third major earthquake in 13 years, said in a communique Friday il would give top priority to repairs to buildings damaged in Wednesday's quake and Thursday's major aftershock.

Him Ministry of National Economy said it had no affiliate yet of the damage from the quake and the more than 120 aftershocks recorded by late Friday. Nine people were killed in Romania, one in Bulgaria and four in the Soviet Union. About 1,000 others also

The northern Bulgarian city of Silistra on Thursday appealed for aid, saying it urgently needed glass, cement, bricks and tiles to repair damaged homes, schools and the lone hospital, the Bulgarian news agency BTA reported.

Above a nurse at Bucharest's emergency hospital, May 31, treats a man injured in Friday's quake. (Reuter wirephoto)

ROME, June 2, (Reuter): An Italian airliner

which crashed into the Mediterranean in

1980, killing all 81 people on board, may have

been hit by a missile fired during a battle

The theory was the latest about the mys-

letween jet fighters, Italian television said.

terious crash of the domestic DC-9 which

went down in the sea off Sicily on the night of

A panel of experts this week reported they

were divided over whether the plane was des-

troyed by a missile or a terrorist bomb on

June 27, 1980.



Remove all emblems

Workers dismantle the East German state emblen from the inside of East German Parliament in East Germany on May 31, the day Parliament decided to remove all state emblems from public buildings. (Reuter wirephoto)

Al-Ahram

Asia edition

SINGAPORE, June 2, (Kuna): Al-Ahram. the influential Egyptian newspaper, will soon print an Asian edition here for dis-

tribution in the Asia-Pacific region.

Besides carrying business and financial news about the Asia-Pacific area, it will also keep Arabs in this region informed of developments in the Middle East.

The 26-page broadsheet, published in Cairo, will be transmitted here via satellite for printing. Al-Ahram, which has a world-wide cir-

culation of two million, will join the ranks of several other foreign newspapers which print their regional editions here via These include the Asian Wall Street Jour-

nal, International Herald Tribune, Sunday

Express and USA Today.

The decision to print Al-Ahram here followed a meeting between the newspaper's executives, the Arab business centre of the Singapore manufacturers' association and a printing company here last week.

Mohammed Zaher, the Arab business centre's consultant and managing director, said the centre has been appointed sole agent for the newspaper's printing and distribution here.

Africa

France to pull out some troops: France is expected on Saturday to pull out some of the troop reinforcements it sent to Gabon's oil capital Port Gentil at the height of anti-government riots, a French Army spokesman said.

He said 140 men would return to their base in Bangui, capital of neighbouring Central African Republic, but gave no further details. (Reuter).

Students rampage, 1 killed: A university student was killed when he and rampaging colleagues clashed with guards at a dance hall in central Rwanda, state radio reported Friday. Rwanda radio gave no reasons for the rampage by University of Butare students Thursday night.

However, the broadcast said President Juvenal Habyarimana had ordered local leaders and university authorities to solve the students' problems. (AP)

US aid to Unita blasted: The Marxist government, in a tough-worded politburo statement Friday blasted the United States for stepping up military aid to Jonas Savimbi's Unita rebels via

The statement, loaded with Marxist rhetoric, also accused Unita - the National Union for the Total accused Unita — the National Umon for the Total Independence of Angola — of trying to "confuse less well-informed sectors of the population" by promoting political pluralism, while sumultaneously stepping up guerrilla attacks against civilians.

It added increased US aid to the rebels forced "the government to exercise its legitimate sovereign right to defend its population against the constant introduction of material and troops from the Republic of Zaine." (AP)

Latin America

Rain forest project: The Guyanese government said it will set aside 900,000 acres (364,230 hectares) of rain forest for study.

The project will be launched June 5, designated

World Environment Day by the World Conservation Union, and is a joint effort with the British Common-

Guyana offered for study the virtually untouched land in the central Potato district at last year's Com-monwealth heads of government conference in Malaysia. (AP)

Mexico to host Environment Day: One of the world's most polluted cities is preparing to host a United Nations' event designed to warn of the dangers of environmental degradation, organisers Mexico City is the headquarters for World Environment Day on Tuesday, an attempt to raise environmental awareness that will be marked by the

release of a UN report on children and the environ-The environment is being damaged everywhere, People have got to understand that there is nowhere to run," said E. Daniel Kinnear, a UN co-ordinator

On Thursday night a documentary on state

television, based on radar records from an air

base in Tuscany, claimed records showed

there had been a clash between two Libyan

MiGs and two unidentified jets which took off

from the French island of Corsica to intercept

It said the DC-9 had been hit by a stray

The programme claimed the MiGs were

heading north to intercept a plane carrying

missile during the doglight over Italy.

Give Nobel prize to **Baltics: Walesa**

Yeltsin promises ties with Lithuania

WARSAW, Poland, June 2, (AP): Solidarity leader Lech Walesa suggested yesterday that the 1990 Nobel peace prize be awarded to the people of the Baltic republics for their peaceful drive toward independence from the Soviet Union.

Walesa, the recipient of the 1983 Nobel peace prize for his role in creating the independent Solidarity Trade Union three years earlier, made the proposal in a letter to the Norwegian Nobel Committee, Poland's official PAP news agency said.

"Lithuania, Latvia and Estonia are the countries which march on the

dence gradually March 30, while Latvia declared its independence May 4, although the move calls for secession after an undetermined transition period.

The Kremlin has imposed an

economic embargo on oil, natural gas and other raw materials on Lithuania to try to force it to rescind legislation that fosters independence.

Walesa as well as the Polish government and legislature have expressed support for the right of the Baltic republics to self-determination, but have not officially recognised their new democratically elected govern-

Walesa received the prize for his "determination to solve his country's problems through negotiation and cooperation without resorting to violence,"

the committee said. Solidarity, the first legal independent trade union in the Soviet bloc, was founded in. August 1980. An estimated 10 million Poles joined the union that existed legally for 16 months until the declaration of martial law in December 1981.

Walesa was determined to continue the union which developed a wide range of underground activities during the years that it was banned.

Two waves of strikes in 1988 persuaded the communist authorities to hold talks with the Solidarity-led opposition.

The communists' inability to form a government following Solidarity's sweeping success in the June elections paved the way for the formation of a Solidarityled government three months later, reversing four decades of communist rule

Meanwhile, in Moscow, Boris Yeltsin, president of the Russian federation, promised his Lithuanian counterpart yesterday that he would foster close ties with the secessionist Baltic region, Lithuanian sources said.

Yeltsin's offer openly defied chev, who ordered a partial economic blockade against Lithuania in an effort to force it to back off its March independence declara-

If Russia were to resume supplying Lithuania with natural gas, oil and other raw materials, it would mean the virtual end of the Kremlin's sanctions -- without Gorbachev's consent.

Yeltsin has never explicitly said Russia would definitely provide raw materials to Lith-uania. But Lithuanian officials have always discussed that when talking about their hopes of striking deals with Russia.

Meanwhile, the legislature of Soviet Moldavia on Thursday recognised Lithuania's independence, making it the first Soviet Republic outside the Baltics to do so, the Tass news agency

The action in the southwestern republic was taken while Gorbachev was out of the country at a Soviet-US summit in Washington and represents a direct challenge to the Soviet leader's efforts to isolate Lithuania.

Yeltsin met Lithuanian President Vytautas Landsbergis in Moscow for "a very friendly talk with full mutual understanding," said Natasha Boganova, secretary of the Lithuanian

"Yeltsin is prepared, as soon as Russia gets its sovereignty, to co-operate fully with the Baltic republics, and Lithuania first of all." she said.

Lithuania, struggling to cir-cumvent the blockade, has been seeking direct ties with newly elected radical leaders in various parts of the country.

Landsbergis met Friday with delegates from Moscow, Leningrad and other Russian cities where radicals have taken over the administrations, the Lithuanian parliament's information Missile may have downed DC-9 in 1980 crash: Italian TV

weapons to opponents of Libyan leader Muammar Khaddali.

Finance Minister Rino Formica.

tragedy itself," he said yesterday.

"No one understands anything more," said

"There is no doubt that this episode is so

Twenty-three air force radar officers have

been charged with hiding evidence and giving

false testimony to early inquiries about the

muddied that there is an attempt to hide a fact

which is probably even more grave than the

road to independence, all alone. With the passive attitude of the world, they manifest in a very bold way, their attachment to the ideas of freedom and self-determination of nations, ideas embodied in the constitutions of all democratic nations," Walesa wrote. The three Baltic nations have all declared their determination to

peacefully regain the independence lost when they were forcibly incorporated into the Soviet Union in 1940.

Lithuania declared its independence March 11, Estonia declared the Soviet Union an occupying power and pledged to restore full indepen-



Two Soviet soldiers burn the copy of the Soviet army newspaper 'Red Star' during a meeting at Moscow's Gorky Park, June 1, called by the soldiers' union 'Shield.' The protesters wanted to draw public attention to the number of casualties in the Soviet army. Poster reads: Number of dead in the Soviet army. 15,000 in six years. (Reuter wirephoto)

Soviets build Patience of Poles praised-

WARSAW, June 2, (Reuter): President Wojciech Jaruzelski and senior ministers discussed Poland's economic austerity yesterday and saluted society's patience with the painful

Tadeosz Mazowiecki and eight senior ministers five days after landmark local elections in which final results late yesterday confir-med an overwhelming victory for The official news agency PAP

said Solidarity citizens committees won 41.47 per cent of the overall national vote. The PSL Peasants Purty trailed on 5.76 per cent and the Social Democratic Party which replaced the disban-ded communists last January won just 0.22 per cent. PAP said Solidarity's triumph

was even more emphatic in towns. where it claimed an overwhelming 74 per cent of the vote.
As much as 39.52 per cent of the

vote nation-wide went to locally-organised groups and independent candidates. The figures closely matched partial results announced on Wednesday. A statement by Jarozelski and

the ministers stressed that Poland's reforms, aimed at beating inflation and creating a Western-style free market, could work only with society's understanding and support. "Poland's chances depend to a

decisive extent on upholding social approval for the economic programme which is being real-ised" the statement said.



ended the trial of Nicu Ceausescu (shown above) son of deposed communist dictator Nicolae Ceausescu. until June 25 for further eveidence and testimony from new witnesses. The 39-year-old former Commun-

ist Party secretary of Sibiu county is charged with complicity in 'genocide' for ordering security forces to fire on demonstrators during December's member of the local committee revolution that ended his father's 24of Public Against Violence year dictatorship. Nicu has pleaded innocent to the

genocide charge but has pleaded guilty to a lesser charge of illegally possession of arms and ammunition. (Reuter wirephoto)

secret plants

MOSCOW, June 2, (Reuter): The Soviet army is using funds meant for converting military factories to civilian production ing anti-military campaigner said yesterday.

"For two years they have been feeding the people fairy tales about converting factories. It turns out that in fact there is practically no conversion at ail." parliamentary deputy Major Vladimir Lopatin told Izvestia newspaper.

Lopatin, expelled from the Communist Party in April for criticising the military but later reinstated, said leaders of the Soviet military-industrial complex were recently allocated 63 billion roubles (\$100 billion) to convert factories. "\$13 billion was actually used

for these ends. What was the other \$50 billion for? It turns out it was for the construction of civilian factories directly under military control," he said. He did not say what kind of factories had been built.

Under a much-publicised programme, thousands of factories are being converted from production of missiles, arms and munitions to civilian goods such as toys and washing machines. Lopatin is campaigning for

huge cuts in Soviet military spen-

dest resources had deer

Mothers demonstrate ding, which soared in the decades before the election of President Mikhail Gorbachev in 1985. In the 1960s and 1970s the country's

> of civilian industry. He said a Defence Ministry official estimated Soviet military spending at 120 billion roubles (\$190 billion) a year compared with previous estimates of 70 billion roubles (\$110 billion). One magazine set it at 200 billion roubles (\$320 billion).

into army projects at the expense

■ Black-kerchiefed mothers whose sons died in the Soviet peacetime army assembled at a candlelit demonstration in Gorky Park yesterday and demanded an end to forced conscription into the army that kills the nation's sons.

"We want to have our children and not tombstones in graveyards," read a huge sign on the platform on which the mothers cupped candles and held black-bordered pictures of their sons with the official explanations of their deaths attached. One by one the mothers

carried their pictures up to the microphone and accused the army of total insensitivity, charging that 15 soldiers die daily because of hazing and brutality. One sign said 15,000 had died over the last four years.

Freeze assets protested

EAST BERLIN, June 2. (Agencies): Thousands of supporters of the old Communist Party demonstrated in the East German capital today to protest the government's decision to take control of the party's assets.

The peaceful protest in the city centre drew about 10,000 people. the government news agency

The group was protesting the decision by Parliament on Thursday to freeze the vast holdings of the party pending an investigation of an independent commission of their value and legitimacy.

The former communists amas-sed perhaps billions of marks (dollars) in houses, businesses and property during their four decades in power. The regime was ousted in

October, but its members and affiliated organisations still have vast holdings. The step by Parliament was part of the process of moving East Germany to a system of private ownership. East Germany is to combine its economy

with West Germany's by July 2 and adopt many of the Western nation's laws a prelude to full unification expected next year. Lawmaker Gregor Gysi. leader of the former communist faction that holds 66 seats in the 400-member, democratically elected Parliament, has accused the government of seeking to

eliminate his party by seizing its assets. The action by Parliament also was aimed at preventing former communists from benefitting financially from German unification by disposing of their assets in a free market elemony.

Bast Germany's Reconomic minister, meanwhile, predicted in a newspaper interview today that the nation will experience massive unrest during the difficult early stages of moving to a

"I predict a hot autumn in the

GDR (German Democratic Republic)," Economics Minister Gerhard Pohl was quoted as saying in the West Berlin newspaper Berliner Morgenpost
Many state-supported enter-prises are certain to close when forced to compete with more efficient Western competitors, and others will have to lay off

workers to survive. Estimates of the number of workers who will lose their jobs in the first two years of the 500,000 to 4 million. The country has about 10 million workers.

Pobl said in the interview that protests and strikes will be inevitable East Germany is wrestling

with how to dispose of the socalled "people's owned enterprises," of the old socialist regime. Pohl said he was not pleased

with the progress of that process. He said 168 such enterprises have been converted to some sort of joint private ownership, 200 are being considered for similar status, but 8,000 are still stateowned Pohl said all should be moved

to the private sector by the end of October.

Christian Democrats from East and West Germany, who head coalition governments in both countries, will unite into a single party in October, the general secretary of Bonn's ruling party. Volker Ruehe, said yester-

day.

East Germany said yesterday it would end all border controls around West Berlin from July 1, effectively reuniting the city nearly three decades after it was split by the Berlin Wall.

Arms cuts boost Martin reds

MARTIN, Czechoslovakia, June 2, (Reuter): Czechoslovakia's discredited communists, chased out of office last November, have won a surprise boost from disarmament, which is threatening to throw arms industry workers out of their jobs. Less than a week before the

first free vote in 44 years, the ousted party's fortunes are rising in this Slovak industrial town, Martin, which rose to prosperity by building tanks. We are facing a serious economic crisis with mass unem-

ployment and social repercus-

sions that could take years to overcome unless something is done here quickly," Jozef Örszagh, head of the local Communist Party branch, said. "The workers are unsure of their future and blame the new government for their predicament." Radomil Zinger,

(VPN), a civic movement which spearheaded the overthrow of the communists. He said that more than 400 workers had already been given

Military officer held

SOFIA. June 2. (AP): Police have arrested a senior military officer who allegedly, shot and killed a sympathiser of the opposition union of Democratic Force, a newspaper reported yesterday.

The incident occurred on Thursday in Shumen, some 300 kilometres (187 miles) north of Sofia just 10 days prior to Bulgaria's first multiparty

The UDF daily Demokratsiya identified the victim as Julien Penkov, 26. It quoted L. Col. Dimitar Danchev, a military investigator, as saying the man under arrest was identified as 1st L. Lyulin Stefanov Lukanov. Meanwhile, representatives of a US and a European fact-finding commission differed somewhat in their criticism of pre-election

"Conditions for carrying out elections in Bulgaria are better than in Romania but worse than in Hungary." Austrian Andras Kohl, executive secretary of the European Democratic Union, a grouping of Christian Democratic and conservative parties told reporters. Kohl said there were "thousands" of cases of irregularities in electoral

lists, adding the opposition was in a position unequal to that of the governing Socialist Party.

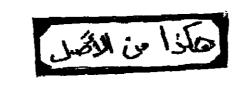
notice and a further i 000 at least would be laid off before the end of the year.

local VPN secretary Kvetoslava

"All this is a great boost for the local communists who are exploiting the unrest and posing as the protectors of the workers,"

"Their pre-election meetings are the best-attended and the general sentiment there is against us and other democratic parties advocating a free market economy which they claim will cause even greater unemployment,"

Stefanikova said.



Arabs call for boycott of America

NICOSIA, June 2, (Reuter), Arab commentators, angered by the US veto of a UN Security Council resolution to send a factfinding mission to Israelioccupied areas, called today for an economic boycott of

The Arabs should adopt a final attitude towards the US based on stopping economic dealings with Washington, including banning American companies and banks from operating in Arab countries." said Qatar's Ar Raya newspaper. "All imports from America, topped by weapons and planes,

By doing so we will lose nothing except an enemy fighting us with all means and harming our interests, while America will lose much because it will find no substitute for our investments in its companies and banks," it said.

Fourteen of the 15 Security Council members voted on Thursday to send a three-member commission to the Israelioccupied West Bank and Gaza

back to sea and launch from the sea the rockets on the American

embassy" said Ben-Ishai,

military correspondent for the daily Yediot Ahronot.

He was referring to the Soviet-

Ben-Ishai said that even if the

commandos had succeeded in aiming at the embassy from sea it was unlikely they would have lift their target, located in the hotel

district near the Marinaste assent

is a very inaccurate thing. To hit

the American embassy from a

small seaboat in the sea waves is

very difficult, if not impossible,"

US embassy spokesman Don

Cofman today refused comment

on the reports, and would not say

whether the embassy had step-

In Jerusalem, an official who

spoke on condition of anonymity

said Friday that the commandos

carried maps showing the Tel

"During the debriefing (of the

commandos) ... it was establi-

shed that one of the targets in the

vicinity of the hotel district was

the US embassy" said the high-

ranking source, who declined to

Meanwhile, pro-PLO Pales-tinian leaders from the West

Bank and Gaza Strip condemned

the United States for vetoing a

UN Security Council Resolution

regarding the occupied lands.

The resolution called for a UN

fact-finding mission to report abuses of Palestinians in the area.

The vote in the council was 14-1.

yesterday ended a 13-day hunger

strike pressing for such an

observer force, also called on

Arab states to boycott US-made

Israel's head of military intelligence, Maj. Gen. Amon

Shahak, provided a detailed account of alleged Libyan

involvement in Wednesday's sea

Shahak said the commandos

trained in a camp set aside for

them by Libyan authorities on

Meanwhile, the leader of the

The Jerusalem operation is

Palestinian group vowed in

remarks published today in

the first communique. It is just

tion Front (PLF) leader Abu

Al Seyassah newspaper

quoted Abu Abbas as saying his

men killed or wounded 500

Abu Abbas denied Israeli

accusations that Libya was

Abbas as saying.

Kuwait to stage more strikes.

the Mediterranean coast.

In other developments.

The Palestinian leaders who

Aviv hotel district as a target.

"We know that the Katvusha

made Katyusha rockets carried

by the commandos.

Ben-Ishai said.

ped up security.

elaborate.

EEC calls situation in held lands as untenable

Economic Community said today that the situation in the Israeli-occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip was untenable and that it was determined to ensure that human rights were These events underline once again that the status quo in the occupied territories is not sustainable," they said. A two-and-a-half-year-old uprising by

Palestinians against Israeli rule in the territories has claimed hundreds of victims. been an alarming build-up of attacks and counter-attacks between Palestinians and Israelis since the "tragic events" of May 20 in which some 15 Palestinians were killed in the The EEC governments reiterated the need for early progress towards a Middle East

They said they would encourage all efforts to promote an Israeli-Palestinian dialogue that could lead to a comprehensive solution at an international conference under United Nations auspices.

The Palestinian Liberation Organisation (PLO) should participate in such a conference, they said. Successive Israeli governments have refused to deal with the PLO.

The EEC said it also supported giving the United Nations a role in the occupied territories, "particularly in relation to the protection of the population."

"The community and its member states are resolved to step up their support for the observance of the human rights of the population of the occupied territories and have already commenced initiatives in this res-

Ra'i said the veto was tanand stability in the (Middle East) tamount to a "green light to the

aggressors to commit more The English-language Qatari newspaper Gulf Times said by using the right of veto against the "It also demonstrates American insistance on preventresolution "Washington has again isolated itself. ing the international community from exercising any role to protect the Palestinian people

"It has once more shown its disregard for the international community and Palestinians territories at the hands of the Israelis.'

The Saudi Arabian newspaper Okaz said Arabs "demand a satisfactory explanation from Washington for using the veto."

"It is the stand to be taken by the Arabs and Palestinians towards this explanation that will determine to a great extent the fate of the peace process in the

rule. The Jordanian newspaper Arfrom extermination, liberate their land and establish peace Commandos planned to hit US embassy

It's just beginning; we'll strike again, PLF

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, June 2, (AP): Palestinian commandos planned to fire Soviet-made rockets at the US embassy in Tel Aviv as part of their aborted raid on the Israeli coast, an Israeli military analyst

The remarks by Ron Ben-Ishai, broadcast on Israel radio, provided the most detailed account yet of the alleged plans to strike the US embassy during Wednesday's raid.

Israeli officials have confirmed that the embassy was a target but

We know that at least one, spendhools or maybe two, had, orders after onloading their men in the Tel Aviv Marina, to go

observed in the territories.

Strip to recommend ways to protect Palestinians but the US

Resort to the UN followed the

murder of seven Gaza Strip

Arabs by an Israeli described as

deranged and an ensuing escala-

tion in the 29-month-old Pales-

tinian uprising against Israeli

veto overrode their votes.

occupied areas.

The 12 EEC governments said there had

In a joint foreign policy statement, the 12 condemned all such acts without reserva-

The commandos' members of the Palestine Liberation Front headed by Mohammed Abbas, originally planned to approach the coast in five speedboats and hit targets along the shore.

But three vessels broke down, one was captured at sea and the fifth was spotted after it landed on Nizzanim beach 30 kms (18 miles) south of Tel Aviv. Four commandos were killed and 12 were captured.



Leading Palestinian activist Faisal Husseini (left) confers with Radwan Abu Ayyash, head of Arab Journalists Association in the occupied territories at a press conference in which Palestinian leaders broke off contacts with the US. (Reuter

Two wounded in bombing at army base

NABATTYEH, Lebanon, June 2, (AP): A bomb exploded at a Lebanese army training base near this southern town today, wounding two officers, police reported.

A police spokesman, who cannot be named under standing regulations, said the bomb was planted at the entrance to the complex on a hill 10 miles (14 kilometres) west of Nabatiyeh.

He said the wounded were a captain and a lieutenant, but declined to give their names. Army headquarters in Beirut withheld comment on the report. Police said the explosion caused some damage, but gave no details.

The one-storey building on a hill overlooking the Mediterran-ean was a military radar base before the civil war broke out in

The radar equipment was removed several years ago and the facility has been used as a training base, mainly for Muslim soldiers serving in south Lebanon.

Most of the troops in the south sympathise with the Syrianbacked Shiite Amal militia, which has been fighting with the fundamentalist, Iranian-backed Hezbollah, since mid-1987.

Future anybody's guess

No end seen to Afghans' misery

KABUL, June 2, (Kuna): Those who thought a Soviet troop withdrawal would put an end to violence in Afghanistan have been woefully wrong, for the killing continues and so does the misery of this impoverished

As Kabul and other Afghan cities continue to come under opposition fire, Afghanistan's future remains anybody's guess and analysts here say optimism is a luxury they cannot afford.

The streets of Kabul tell the

whole story about life in Afghanistan as images of poverty and maimed children occur in a quick succession that testifies to the magnitude of the country's social and economic problems, let

alone its political ones. The civil war, poor health conditions and poverty have conspired to reduce life expectancy in this Asian nation to 43 years, according to official figures.

Three to five people are admitted to hospitals everyday for treatment of rocket-fire wounds as the rebels shower Kabul with casualties are children and Kabul's overcrowded hospitals are taking casualties three times

their capacity.

A lifeline of supplies from Moscow to Kabul helps Afghanistan to live with its meagre resources, and the supply routes are never safe from rebel attacks, which add to the woes of the Kabul government.

Yet the cloak of poverty which drapes Kabul betrays uncanny images of affluence reserved for a selected few.

A black market flourishes also with stores packed with food supplies, delicacies and luxury items that go for sky-high prices on which the authorities virtually have no control.

In the meantime, the Soviet Union continues to seek a national reconciliation in Afghanistan to put an end to the senseless bloodletting but the complexity of the country's political problems makes a solution as elusive as it was when Soviet forces were here for much of the past Salman Rushdie as a way of speeding the release of British hos-

agency Visnews.
"We advise the British government to think how to expel Salman Rushdie ... this act would of course have very positive impact on the issue of the British hostages," said Musawi, who made two similar statements earlier this week.

He is a senior official in Hezhollah believed to be holding most of the 15 Western hostages in Lebanon. Three are Britons — Terry Waite, John McCarthy and Jack Mann.

"Certain Islamic groups hold-ing the Britons could ... release some of the hostages in return for Rushdie's expulsion, Musawi said. His group has denied involvement in kidnapp

In February last year the late Iranian leader Ayatollah Khomeini ordered Muslims to kill Verses." The Muslim-born anthor has since been in hiding in

Musawi said a possible unof-ficial visit to Tehran by British Members of Parliament to discuss the fate of the Britons could yield positive results "if they follow the right method."

been held more than three years. They described the decision as a

make it clear that it respects Islam and Muslims, and condemns insults to Islam, such as those contained in Rushdie's book."

second largest religion Musavian said that "a great step" toward resumption of ties could be if the British Parliament revised an old blasphemy law.

to apply to Islam as well. Musavian said he refused direct

Fate of **Britons** linked to Rushdie

BEIRUT, June 2, (Agencies): A Hezbollah leader today repeated his call for Britain to expel author tages in Lebanon.
"The freedom of one of the Brit-

ish hostages could be the price of Britain's decision to expel Salman Rushdie," Hussein Musawi told the international television news

Lebanese kidnappers in April released two Americans who had

An Iranian official said today that Tehran would agree to talks with London if the intention were to discuss Rushdie's novel "The Satanic Verses."

Hussein Musavian, director-general of the Foreign Ministry, also said Iran would continue its efforts for release of all hostages in Lebanon.

Musavian said the Indian-born Rushdie's book was "the greatest obstacle in Tehran-London rela-

"If direct talks were proposed to discuss Rushdie's blasphemous

book, and to exchange views about the difficulties in the way of resuming relations, we would not reject such a proposal," he said. He said London would "have to

Referring to Islam as Britain's

British Muslims angered at Rushdie's book have demanded

that the law, which only applies to insults to Christianity, be changed

talks in Dublin with a British official last month because "it was not clear what was on the



Faints during press conference

Abad Aby Diab, a Palestinian employed by the occupied East Jerusalem Electrical Company lies on chairs June 1 after he tainted during a press conference by leading Palestinians at which they broke off contact with the United States and ended a 13-day hungry strike. Diab is the seventh Palestinian who has needed

HDEASTERNES

Soviet refuseniks demonstrate: About 50 Jewish "refuseniks" rallied downtown Friday evening, urging that their struggle to emigrate not be forgotten while Soviet and US leaders meet in Washing-

The half-hour demonstration on a puddle-filled square in front of the Lenin Library, was timed to coincide with one in Washington. Two vans filled with police were parked nearby and several plain-clothes police milled in the crowd. One uniformed officer asked the demonstrators to disperse, then walked away when they showed they had applied to authorities to hold the rally. (AP)

Plan for Jewish settlers demanded: Israeli Premier Yitzhak Shamir was Friday demanded to instruct the authorities to come up with a plan within two weeks for building 50,000 housing units to accommodate Jewish immigrants, Radio Israel reported.

The request came from head of the Knesset (Parliament) immigration

and absorption committee, amid reports that Israel was expecting to receive hundreds of thousands of immigrant, mainly from the Soviet

The broadcast, monitored n Kuwait by Kuna, added that the head of the parliamentary committee also demanded that the government draw up plans for finding jobs to the new comers. (Kuna)

PLO demands of Finland: The Palestine Liberation Organ-

Soviet Jews to transit through Finland on their way to Israel.

In an open letter to President Mauno Koivisto, the head of the Helsinki
PLO office, Zuheir Al Wazir, said allowing Soviet Jews to pass through
Finland "infringes on the buman rights of the Palestinians." Al Wazir referred to what he said were recent statements by Israeli

immigration officials that Israel could not cope with the influx of tens of thousands of immigrants. (AP)

Libva and Vietnam discuss ties: Vietnamese Finance Minister Hoang Quy, visiting Libya with President Vo Chi Cong. discussed economic, information and cultural ties with Treasury Minister Mohamed Al Bukhari on Saturday, the Libyan News Agency Jana said.

Kurdish refugees fight Turkish police: Five Iraqi Kurdish refugees and a Turkish policeman were injured on Saturday when police tried to stop a protest march by the refugees in a camp in the eastern province of Mus, the semi-official Anatolian News Agency said.

It did not say why the refugees, among some 30,000 Iraqi Kurds sheltered in Turkey, began the protest but quoted Mus Governor Adil

Yazar as saying it was an illegal demonstration.

Five Kurds were detained after the fight in which the refugees attacked

camp police with sticks and stones, Yazar told the agency.

About 7,500 Kurdish refugees live in the Mus camp. The rest are housed in southeastern Diyarbakir and Mardin provinces. (Reuter)

UN team hold talks in Egypt: A UN team investigating human rights in Israeli-occupied territories held talks on Saturday with Egyptian Foreign Minister Esmat Abdel-Maguid.

The committee, appointed by the UN General Assembly in 1968, is investigating Israeli practices affecting the human rights of Palestinians in the West Bank and Gaza. (Reuter)

Hurd holds talks in Jeddah: British Foreign Secretary Douglas Hurd had a cordial meeting with Saudi Arabia's Foreign Minister Prince Saud Al Faisal in Jeddah on Saturday and discussed all questions of mutual interest, the official Saudi Press Agency (SPA)

Hurd arrived from Jordan on Friday. (Reuter)

Muslim Shiite home in Al-Dawha offers future for Lebanon's war orphans

AL DAWHA, Lebanon, June 2, (Reuter): Eyes twinkling, Jihad Al-Zain cracked jokes as he gobbled his food with hundreds of other children in an orphanage built by Lebanon's most influential pro-Iranian Muslim leader.

Jihad, now nine, cried for weeks when he first arrived at the immaculate Al-Imam Al-Khoi orphanage, desolated by the memory of his father killed by a shell in Lebanon's interminable civil war.

"Jihad, his younger brother and sister have come a long way. They were so miserable when they came three years ago," said Aliya Koraim, 29, who helps

supervise 850 boys and girls at the orphanage. "They've now got used to us and love us."

The Khoi orphanage, 15 km (nine miles) south of Beirut, was built six years ago by Mohammed Hussein Fadiallah, spiritual mentor of the pro-Iranian Hezbollah movement — the Shiite Muslim party.

The orphanage, on 10,000 square metres (yards) of green hillside overlooking the sparkling Mediterranean Sea, is one of Fadlallah's projects to help care for thousands of children traumatised by

Away from the electricity and water shortages

that plague many Lebanese towns and safe from fighting in Beirut, the children learn Arabic, English and French, religious verses, science, art, mathematics, history and geography.

They are taught to pray and to look after each other and their dormitories and playrooms. There are more than 25,000 orphans among

Lebanon's 1.5 million Shiite community alone. But Al-Khoi orphanage, a complex of five fourstorey buildings, accepts any needy child between the age of four and 16 regardless of faith or sect.

"We have Maronite Christians, Druze, Sunni

Muslims," said orphanage director Adel Fakhreddin. "This is not a political institution, it is a humane social Islamic institution."

"Everything they need, we have in stock," he said, walking through storerooms packed to the ceiling.

But the cost is high: Fakhreddin said clothing and educating a child cost \$600 a year. The home, which can hold 1,000 orphans, needs at least \$800,000 a year to operate.

It employs a staff of 175 teachers, cooks, cleaners and maintenance workers.

veterans campaign for polls

CONSTANTINE, Algeria, June 2. (Reuter): Veterans of Algeria's eight-year war of independence with France are back on the front lines, this time campaigning against Muslim fundamentalists ahead of the country's first free

In this capital of the Algerian east that prides itself as a bastion of anti-colonial resistance, former mujahedeen — freedom fighters — are locked in a war of words with the fundamentalist Islamic Salvation Front (FIS).

The FIS is the main rival in June 12 municipal and provincial elections to the National Liberation Front (FLN), the guerrilla body that won independence from France in 1962 and has ruled the country unchallenged ever since. "Who liberated Islam in

Algeria? It was the mujahedeen. We don't need people telling us how to be Muslims," said Omar Hamani, a former officer of National Liberation Army. Hamani and other members of the FLN-affiliated National

Organisation of Mujahedeen are

up in arms against the use of

mosques for political sermons by

FIS preachers. They are incensed that some fundamentalists consider the title mujahid — which in its strict religious sense means one who fights a holy war for God — does not apply to many former guerrilla fighters.

As a group, the former muja-hedeen have been on the sidelines of Algerian politics for much of the past 28 years. But the emergence of new political currents both fundamentalism and parties formed by non-Arabs to promote their culture - have spurred them into action.

A mysterious rash of attacks on tombs of fallen mujahedeen in the south and east of Algeria have also mobilised aged veterans of the war. More than 10,000 marched on the capital on May 11, chanting revolutionary songs and brandishing flags and

A resurgence of patriotic sentiment led by the mujahedeen could be an electoral asset for the FLN, under attack by the opposition for alleged corruption and mismanagement during nearly three decades of one-party

خيران

ಾ ಸಿರ್ಬ 10 K

A. F. Olar. :n :== أكيوات · *:--COL

..... N 7.5 1.5 , jo 🥫 rice:

the beginning." Kuwait news-paper quoted Palestine Libera-

involved in the raid. Libyan Ambassador Ashour Fortas said today the United States will be held responsible for any Israeli attack on Libya in retaliation. He said in an interview on the communist-run Voice of the People radio station that Israel was

consulting "with the United States for an aggression against

Cheating only way to pass, say students

Stricter penalties in store

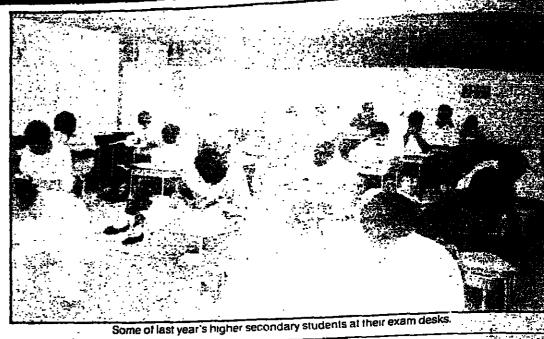
AS OVER 20,000 students are preparing for the final exam of the Higher Secondary Certificate examinations, many students still believe that cheating is the only way to pass. One arts section student confidently said: "I will graduate this year but as a plain book having stored no information of any value." Another student stressed: "1 will pass the examination," but confessed "I know nothing." Majority of students believe that "end justifies the means" and that cheating is their only way to secure the necessary percentage for admission at the

However, the Education Ministry has been stiffening its policy against cheating. The ministry has in recent years warned students of dire consequences if caught cheating. Orders were issued to invigilators to strictly prevent cheating in all examination halls. Despite all this. students have their own ways of cheating. Most common means of cheating among the students is the reduced-size photocopies. Just before the start of every examination, the illegal business of reduced-size photocopies booms.

But the causes of cheating are plenty. Majority of students blame "lack of time" for being the major reason for them resorting to cheating. One student said that time given to study is very short. Students remain involved in monthly examinations all over the year and thus left with not enough time to revise properly before the final whole-book examination. He said that the ministry sometimes appoints newly graduated teachers to teach higher secondary students and many of these teachers are not qualified enough to deliver the syllabus competently. The student said that whenever we ask such new teachers for an explanation to some points, they tell us they will give us the whole 25 per cent marks given by teachers to students on their activities in class and counted in the final average. The students added that they don't promise us this because they are generous but to hide their inability. One student added that another reason for cheating is the huge syllabus which they can't cover.

Some students complained of unstable social conditions. One student said that his father is married to a second woman and he feels unstable and finds cheating the most easy way for passing. "I don't feel I am happy with myself when I cheat. I just pass without getting proper education," the student stressed. One girl admitted she never bothered to study during the whole year. "Naturally at the time of examination I will study what I can and I will have to cheat for the rest," the girl said.

The higher secondary examination will begin Thursday, June 7 and will end on June 18. Results are expected a few days after the last examination.



Committee to review social law for minors

THE Minister of Social Affairs and Labour Sheikh Nasser Mohammad Al Ahmad recently issued a decision ordering the formation of a committee in the ministry to revise the Minors Law No. 3 for 1983. The committee is headed by the asistant fare, Dr Latifa Al Rujaib. Members in the committee include among others, head of the juvenile prosecution Mohammad Al Zubi, director of the Juveniles Welfare House, Mohammad Razzouki.

Loopholes According to the decision, the committee will study the minors law especially the proposed amendments. The amendments are aimed at bridging some loo-pholes in the law which were found during the application of the law over the past 7 years.

The committee will also prepare a detailed report on the legal aspects of the recommended amendments and ensure they are in line with other laws.

According to the decision, the committee has the right to invite any personality to the committee meetings to ask their opinions on various issues. The decision asked the committee to work out a detailed report on its mission after completing it without specifying the duration required

9 co-ops to install computer systems

THE general manager of Computer Integrated Systems Company, Saad Al Barrak was quoted as saying that about nine co-operative societies are going to conclude contracts with his company for introducing computers in their day-to-day func-

He told reporters in the wake of a signing ceremony between his company and Kheitan Cooperative Society that the numer of societies who might benefit from his company's services may soar to twenty by 1991. He added that his company was extending a comprehensive system for computer activities which had been designed to deal with all cooperative societies activities including selling, purchasing, storage system, accounts, payroll and personnel affairs.

He disclosed that the Al Rawdah Co-operative Society, Al Khaldiya Co-operative Society, Al Ardiya and Al Faiha were among the co-operative societies who were striving to incorporate computers in their services. According to the new system, Barrak said that the relevant societies will be able to co-ordinate the purchase and sales operations through the Co-operative Societies Union, adding that the Kuwait Finance House will participate in financing such a sys-

Meanwhile, a contract was signed vesterday between the company and Kheitan Co-operative Society to provide the society with the computer systems and programming apparatuses.

The signing cer:mony was attended by the chairman of Kheitan Co-operative Society Mohammed and a number of senior officials at the society.

Ferry baby

A KUWAITI lady gave birth to a baby boy a few days ago on board a ferry travelling from Failaka Island to the mainland. On the return journey to Kuwait, the lady felt labour pains but was assisted by a doctor, who incidently was travelling on the same ferry. Both the mother and the baby were in good health and were taken to hospital after



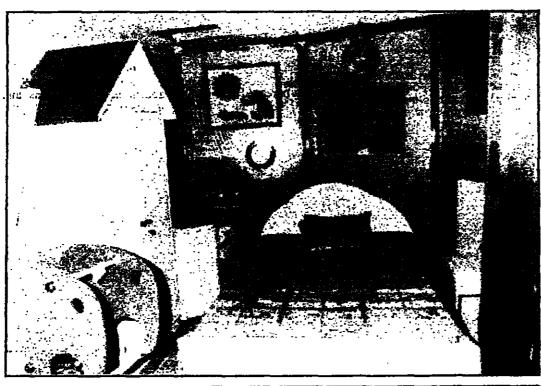
Prisoners' handwork exhibited

Interior Minister Sheikh Salem Al Sabah patronised the opening of the fifth exhibition of prisoners' handwork at the art gallery of the Kuwait Teachers Society. The ministry undersecretary Maj.-Gen. Yousef Al Khorafi attended the function on behalf of the minister

accompanied by top military officials. The opening ceremony was also attended by the secretary-general of Kuwait Council of Ministers Abdul Aziz Al Otaibi and deputy chancellor General Ghazi Obeid Al Sahar, and assistant undersecretaries of the

Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour and other officials. Khorafi expressed his satisfaction with the high level of handwork exhibited by inmates, pointing out that prisons in Kuwait are no longer a place to lock up social misfits, but where misfits can reform, mend and be rehabilitated to be productive and able to earn honest money.

The objects on display included the works of female and male inmates, such as bedroom accessories. sheets blankets, wooden chests and others. Picture (above) shows Khorali making his speech and (below) some of the handwork of inmates.



From the courts

6 men get 7 years each for sex with minor

THE Court of Appeal upheld a verdict by the Criminal Court sentencing six men to 7 years imprisonment each and acquitting the seventh for having sexual intercourse with a 15-year-old girl with her full consent. The girl told the court that as she had some disputes with her parents, she decided to leave the house. She capitalised on the first opportunity she got and ran away from her grandmother in Salmiya market.

After some time she met with the first two accused who took her in their car to a private farm in Funaitees. Three other accused were at the farm. All the five men had sexual intercourse with the girl with her full consent as she told the prosecution and later the court. Late in the night, the girl asked the men for a place she can spend the night. They took her to an apartment belonging to a friend. There were two men in the apartment, the owner and another man who had sexual intercourse with the girl.

The men tried to deny having had sex with the minor who is still under 21 years of age, but the Criminal Court found evidence enough to jail six of them for 7 years each with hard labour and acquitted the apartment owner. The Court of Higher Appeals upheld the sentence.

■ THE Criminal Court sentenced in absentia a man to 5 years imprisonment and ordered his deportation from Kuwait for forging documents to obtain a loan from the bank. The same court sentenced his companion, who guaranteed him, to 3 years impr-

isonment for taking part in the forgery.

The court was told that the first accused wanted to buy a car and applied for a loan from the bank which asked for a guarantor. To get the guarantor, the man went to the second accused and together forged a work certificate for the second accused, stole the stamp and imitated the personnel manager's signature and the certificate looked genuine. The certificate stated that the second accused was employed in the company although he was fired shortly before that and the certificate also forged the amount of the

The first accused got the loan and the car but later the forgery was discovered. The bank contacted the

personnel manager who informed them that the employment certificate was fake. The second accused admitted the charges but told the court he was under the influence of alcohol when they did the forgery. The first accused was out of the country at the time of the trial.

■ THE Criminal Court sentenced a taxi driver to 5 years imprisonment with hard labour for molesting a female passenger who threw herself out of the car to escape. The court heard that the lady, a maid, was heading for her country's embassy. She took the taxi and sat on the front seat. After some time, the taxi driver began making passes but the lady refused. He tried to force himself on her when she threw herself out of the car and got several minor injuries on her body. The driver returned and took her to the police station. The taxi driver denied the charges and told the court that the lady threw herself out of the car for no reason stressing he did nothing to her. He added that he took her to the police station where she claimed he was molesting her. The court found that the lady's statements were correct as the taxi driver failed to provide any reason why the lady threw herself out of the car.

A MAN has been fined KD20 by the Court of Misdemeanours for smashing the glass of two cars parked near the house of their owners, a local daily

The court was told that the defendant who was accompanied by three of his friends parked his car near those of the plaintiffs and smashed the windows of their cars. However, a neighbour took down the licence plate number of the car of the accused and the police were able to apprehend him.

The court also fined his friends KD5 each for abetting the defendant's vandalism.

THE same court also convicted another defendant identified as S.K. for lorging an official document and sentenced him to one year in jail to be followed by deportation from the country.

The defendant appealed the sentence to the Court of Appeals, who after considering all deliberations of the Court of Misdemeanours upheld the verdict.

Nationality no bar for visit visas, says Wohaib

DIRECTOR of the General Department for Immigration Affairs at Kuwait's Ministry of Interior Colonel Ahmed Al Wohaib has denied any obstacles encountered by bearers of Palestinian travel documents in

obtaining visit visas.

In an interview with a local daily, the official said that the department granted visiting visas to applicants after the necessary scrutiny and study in accordance with the stipulated conditions irrespective of the nationality of the applicant.

The official confirmed that family residence permits will be granted only to the wife and children and parents are not included in this category irrespective of the salary.

Wohaib added that the visit

visa could not be transfered into a work visa in the private sector, but it could be transferred into a family visa for wife and children and a residence permit as a

He clarified that the visiting visa could be transferred to a work permit in case the visitor finds a job in the public sector. He added that those who came to Kuwait to work should obtain the residence stamps within two months of their arrival into the

Extensions

On the other hand, the official was quoted as saying that the department was taking into account the human circumstance of expatriates. He clarified that those wives who had expired or were divorced will be given the necessary family visas for their new wives, in accordance with some specific restrictions.

He added that his department had been given the necessary power to transfer the visit visa into a temporary residence permit in accordance with certain criteria stipulated in the pertin-

Speaking of the extension of the residence permits for the handicapped, the official said the necessary extension will be given in accordance with the relevant medical reports, clarifying that those applicants with curable diseases could be given residence valid for one year, while applicants with incurable ones could be given necessary residence that might be valid for more than one year.

He added that those who got the necessary permission to be out of the country for more than six months, the validity of their permission will be connected with that of their residences.

Marriage

He added that men who marry in Kuwait to women under the sponsorship of their fathers will be allowed to sponsor their wives irrespective of their salaries. He added that, in case the wife stays under the sponsorship of her father she would not be treated as a violator. it would be preferable.

however, if the father cancels the residence of his married daughter. Wohaib said in case of divorce, the divorced woman could restore her residence under the sponsorship of her father.

Shuwaikh phones to be rectified, says Sharhan

KUWAIT's Minister of Com-munications Abdullah Al Sharhan was quoted as saying that the disruption in telephone services in the Al Shuwaikh area in the morning will be rectified by July with the installation of a new computer system.

In an interview with a local daily Sharhan said that the new computer system had been designed to record about 800,000 telephone conservations per hour, hinting that the current computer system accomodated only about 150,000 calls per hour.

He added that the relevant crisis was supposed to be over during May, but the supplier had delayed installing the relevant

Haj caravans to leave June 12-23

Saudis provide every comfort

THE Ministry of Awkaf and Islamic Affairs has called on all haj carvan organisers to adhere to the time schedule set for the departure of their caravans as endorsed by the ministry and relevant official authorities con-

An official source at the ministry said that the higher commit-tee on haj set June 12 as the date for departure of the first batch of haj caravans, to leave the country for the holy lands.

He added that the ministry has already sent a special committee to check out the building rented by the caravan organisers to accomodate the pilgrims to ensure that they meet with the conditions of comfort both in Makkah and Madina.

He called on all hajjis to abide by the instructions given by the Saudi authorities, adding that the number of caravans to leave Kuwait for the boly lands is 46, and that caravans will leave the country daily until June 23.

Meanwhile, Saudi government continues to provide all means of comfort and security to

the baijis in different places inside the holy lands, through the massive expansion projects currently under construction.

More than 18,000 million

Saudi riyals have now been spent on the colossal project to expand the compounds of the holy shrines in Makkah and Madina. The haijis for this season will

be able to have a close look at the fast developing level of services given to them in the holy lands. despite the incessant progress of construction.

Special arrangements have been made by Saudi authorities to control the flow of Saudi citizens inside the holy lands during this season whereby hajiis coming from abroad will have ample room for their rituals.

Six bridges have of late been completed for the hajjis perform-ing the shuttle ritual between Al Safa and Marwa during their influx and outflux while five escalators have been set up to convey piligrims up to the mosque.

The Grand Mosque has also been provided with water cooling systems for the Zamzam water and set up 500 water tanks. of 100 litre capacity each besides increasing the total number of taps to more than 800.

In Muna, work is in progress to expand the bridge leading to the stone-throwing location at a total cost of I million Saudi riyals. and work is expected to be completed at the end of the current Arabic month.

Meanwhile, hajjis will be sup-plied with 37 million plastic bot-tles of cold water, and 4,200,000 others will be distributed in Arafat from 40 water coolers set up there for the first time, using 38 vehicles to carry and distribute the bottled water.

The Saudi Public Health Ministry has made arrangements to provide preventive and treatment services in Makkah. Medina and other holy locations. 22 new hospitals with a total number of 5,362 beds are being set up here along with 137 health centres, a number of which will be providing exclusive health care to victims of sun-

Municipal car rental Kuwaiti system a success

THE director of transport and maintenance department at Kuwait Municipality Abdurazzak Al Qodhaibi has praised the car rental system followed by Kuwait Municipality. He pointed out that this system had realised a remarkable saving for the municipality both in overheads and manpower.

In an interview with the daily Al Seyassah, the official confirmed the importance of the role undertaken by the three emergency teams of the municipality which work in the Capital Governorate, Ahmadi Governorate and Jahra Governorate. These teams had been provided with the latest technology for removing sand, paving the roads and protecting the farms at Al Abdali and Al Wafra areas.

Qodhaibi added that these teams were being provided with the necessary bulldozers and dredgers in addition to ambulances, vaccuum tankers and mobile workshops, adding that the teams were working

Apart from the above, the official said these teams also assisted in extinguishing fires in co-operation with the Ministry of Interior represented by the Fire Department.

Meanwhile, the official has denied that his department intends to dismiss a number of drivers and technicians, hinting that the cars rental system followed by the municipality would not affect the positions of these denominations at the department for the time being.

He added that the municipality owned a huge fleet of vehicles which consists of about 1,183 vehicles with 1,131 drivers, 512 technicians, 70 administrators, nine engineers ans 12 assistant engineers, 52 qualified technicians, 26 service employees, 23 foremen and 31 janitors, adding that all of these could not be made redundant.

held in Bangkok

KUWAITI official authorities are following up with concern the developments of a Kuwaiti citizen held in Bangkok for possession of arms and a large quantity of ammunition.

Friends of the defendant coming from Thailand have stressed that he denied any bad intention. and that the purpose of keeping arms in his possession was to be able to defend himself in a country full of crime and rival gangs.

Sources have been quoted by a local daily that the Thai authorities are investigating the case and securitymen there believe that the Kuwaiti citizen has ideas about political Arab figures in Bangkok and that he might face charges on such grounds.

MOC directory criticised

A NUMBER of officials at the Ministry of Communications has criticised the new ministry release of the telephone direc-tory, pointing out that it is a flop.

The reasons given by the critics of the new directory included the bud quality of paper, miserable binding, mixed up subscriber numbers and the Kuwaiti map printed in the directory failed to show the five governorates in good clear colours.

Other reasons included the tiny print letters, failure to supply the telephone numbers of some vital government concerns. and making arbitrary classification of subscriber's residential

Maulana Mohammad Shafiq, Vice Principal, Darul Quran Al-Karim Farwania expired at Ibn Sina Hospital Friday.

His Janaza Prayer was performed at Sulaibiakhat cemetery at 5.(Wpm yesterday. His body will be flown home

by PIA today.



Crash and injury

Four people sustained injuries as a result of an accident that look place at the intersection of the Hour people sustained imported and the Traffic Department Street in Shuwaikh, involving a half lorry and a vanette, pictured above. The accident left the two vehicles in a bad shape and knocked down a lamp post.

Fitness clubs now controlled by municipality Tobacco industry

Facilities to be checked

SPORTS and fitness clubs in Kuwait operate under the supervision, authorisation and control of Kuwait Municipality. following the collection of necessary approvals from the relevant government authorities.

Applications for a practice and operation licences are submitted to the munripality, the Ministry of Com

Industry, the Ministry of Public Health, the Social Affairs Ministry, the Interior Ministry and the General Traffic Depart-

The municipality supervises and follows up control over these clubs during operation to ensure that the owners honour the stipulations of authorisation and to ensure

that the instructors and instructresses operating there carry valid health certificates, and keep regular control over matters of public health.

Among the sanitary stipulations that the club owner must honour is the provision of his facility with sound water supply and drainage system, equip his club

with all necessary lockers and provide a

reliable lighting and ventilation system.

The Food and Shop Licensing Department is one of the agencies with functions to run in these facilities, and these include supervision and control over the catering services inside them and checking out complaints and establish the truth and validity of these complaints.



A gas cylinder exploded yesterday morning in a bachelor home in Hassawi, Area 1, Street 124. One person was injured and received burns. According to preliminary investigation, the explosion was caused by gas leakage during the night. Reportedly, the residents had not switched off the gas cylinder.



The explosion resulted in extensive damage, including doors, window panes and furnishings. The walls cracked due to the impact of the explosion. First Lieutenant Abdullah Ali, who was on the scene, said the explosion was due to negligence. Pictures show the damaged house. (Report and pictures by Ahmed Emad)

Residential area stores posing hazards: Qabandi

Proper storage methods requested

USING " residential" buildings and related facilities as storage. areas is a violation of laws as determined by Kuwait Municipality, General Fire Department, General Civil Defence Department and other relevant authorities in the government.

Despite numerous warnings on the hazards of fires being caused by such illegal storage, negligence among citizens and particularly among tandlords are the main factors of such dan-

gerous practices.
Unauthorised storage in the basement of residential buildings is a cause of great danger to tenants and neighbouring residential blocks. The possibility of a fire occurring is much higher during summer than in other seasons due to the extreme heat. Landlords who are greedy try to utilise unauthorised sites for storage purposes. These landlords neglect safety aspects or have little awareness about safety and security laws. This is instrumental in causing many fires that claims both a high toll in human lives and material

The director of public rela-

Communications training

have had their shortcomings due to poor planning.

be introduced for a data base system, Al Rifai said.

station (NHK) in the field of programme exchange.

Kuwait-Japan co-op

cultural programmes productions.

Bangladesh-message

42

tions and follow-up at the General Fire Department, Ali Qabandi, speaking to a local daily said that the department has issued specific regulations for the protection of basements. These stipulations relate to location of basements with respect to surrounding projects or population density, types of materials used in building these basements and the number of exits in these

The official added that depending on the nature of goods stored in any basement, a comprehensive early warning system should be mounted prior to storing material in addition to fire extinguishers. He indicated that the General Fire Department is fully responsible for mounting and monitoring safety devices installed in fire protection. He added that landlords are required to mount such safety devices by law and sign maintenances contracts with official companies. He commented, that unfortunately, many landlords neglect maintaining these devices on a regular basis.

NEWS IN BRIEF

KUWAIT, June 2, (Kuna): All communications ministry staff will be re-trained and rehabilitated by the end of 1990 under a new performance-enhancing strategy, according to a senior ministry official.

Telephone operators will be mainly involved in such training

programmes as they are expected to gain new experience in handling

day-to-day pressures resulting from direct contact with the public, the ministry's human resources department head Mohammed Al Refai

Rifai, in an interview with Kuna, admitted that previous training

The new training strategy, however, involves new performance evaluation methods and is tailored to cater to the needs of the ministry.

Video programmes would be used in training to make up for the

shortage in qualified trainers and cut expenses, while the computer will

TOKYO, June 2. (Kuna): Head of the programme department at Kuwait Television (KTV) Bader Al Mudhaf today affirmed his coun-

try's desire to continue co-operation with the Japanese television

He told Kuna that the visit also reflects the interests of the Kuwaiti Information Minister Sheikh Jaber Al Mubarak Al Sabah and will give

the Kuwaiti delegation a chance to see the latest educational and

The Kuwaiti delegation, which is on a 12-day official visit to Japan at

the invitation of the Japanese Foreign Ministry, consists of Abdullah

Al Rakdan, KTV's programme two supervisor, supervisor of the cultural programmes Saoud Al Faris and head of the editing depart-

ABU DHABI, June 2 (Kuna): United Arab Emirates President Sheikh

Zayed Bin Sultan Al Nahayan today received a message from President

of Bangladesh Hussein Mohammed Ershad dealing with bilateral ties.

The message was delivered by Bangladesh's presidential envoy

The official disclosed that a number of licences to use basements as storage areas were refused by the department due to the fact that they did not comply with safety measures at the time of construction.

Qabandi stressed that the

department exerts great efforts to use all informtion media facilities in the country to enhance the level of awareness among citizens and landlords in relation to fire-fighting and, proper storage methods. With these objectives, the department has appointed inspectors to conduct regular inspection of buildings and shops around Kuwait's residential and commercial

all members involved in the safety procedures, special training courses are held regularly. He said that it is also in the interests of insurance companies to ensure that fire fighting devices are well maintained, Qabandi said.

Also speaking on the subject, the director of the Technical Affairs Department at the General Civil Defence Department,

Lt Col Issa Bahzad stated that basements built for the purpose of being used as underground safety bunkers in the event of war, will not be permitted to be

used for any other purposes.

The department, he said, spares no efforts in conducting awareness campaigns through conferences and symposiums in addition to undertaking field training for volunteers and citizens. On the issues of basements built for protective purposes, the official said that they are jointly protected by the General Fire. Department, Kuwait Municipality and his department. To agree to special protective measures, the official said that special meetings had been held with all pertinent auth-

He pointed out that a special study was conducted on 3,500 basements all over the country to measure their safety levels on aspects such as electrical wiring. airconditioning and storage. An ideal method of using these basements would be to convert them into entertainment areas for residents or kept completely empty to be used in emergencies.

Baghdad summit

Amir briefs cabinet

informed the cabinet on resolu-tions passed by the summitteers solidarity, co-ordinating Arab stances and efforts toward finding a settlement to the Lebanese

The Amir pointed to present peace efforts between Iraq and

KUWAIT, June 2, (Kuna): His Highness the Amir today presided over a special session for the cabinet at the Bayan Palace briefing ministers on results of the Baghdad Extraordinary Arab Summit conference in the period May 28-30, State Minister for Cabinet Affairs Rashed Abdul Aziz Al Rashed

He added that His Highness especially toward situation in the occupied Arab lands, Arab

on the summit decision toward Arab development issues in general and enhancing political and economic integration among the Arab states in addition to studying means of encouraging Arab investments in the Arab nation, Rashed said.

Iran, the state minister went on.

Air France seminar

Air France's new regional manager in Kuwait, Jacques Chenut, recently welcomed travel agents during a three-day seminar held at the Meridien, Kuwait. Above: Chenut (centre) with sales team Ossama Abdou,

Heart disease on the increase

CONSULTANT of Internal and Heart Diseases at Sabah Hospital, Doctor Husam Al Amad stressed that there is a strong relation between the hardening of coronary arteries which leads to heart attacks and three main factors. He said that these factors are namely, smoking, high blood pressure and the level of cholesterol in the blood.

He added other factors leading to the hardening of coronary arteries include over weight, stress, lack of physical activity and other hereditary factors. Interviewed by a local daily he stressed that des-

pite the fact that heart diseases is considered to be on the rise, they can be drastically reduced by staying away from smoking and paying more attention to good food habits, avoiding fats and decreasing the amount of salt in cooking.

He stated that medical statistics proved that a 1 per cent increase in blood cholestrol leads to a 2 per cent increase in the rate of coronary arteries diseases. He pointed out fifty per cent of heart attack patients have high blood cholestrol rates. He said that the best way to decrease the rate of cholestrol in blood was through exercise, losing weight and avoiding smoking.

He indicated that olive oil has an opposite effect on the rate of coronary heart diseases. He advised eating vegetable oil, vegetables and fruits. In addition he said that having fish will decrease the rate of cholestrol in blood. He pointed out that the rate of death among coronary heart patients decreases fifty per cent for patients taking at least 30 grams of fish

On the other hand, doctor Amad indicated that females using contraceptive pills are liable to have higher possibility of having coronary arteries diseases. He added that the new types of birth control pills are less dangerous than those used by females in the past. He stressed that smoking increases the harmful effect of contraceptives in women.

luring children

Passive smoking new danger

GENEVA, June 2, (Kuna): The tobacco industry, aware of how many new smokers it needs to recruit to replace those that die from tobacco related diseases, is turning to new potential customers, of whom children are the most significant target.

In Kuwait alone nearly half of the country's junior and senior high school students smoke.

Kuwaiti Health Minister Abdul Rahman Al Awadhi who heads the Anti-Smoking Committee in the country has been quoted as saying that a survey of 8.000 school students showed 45 per cent of them smoked compared to 13 and 24 per cent in 1979 and 1985 respectively. The head of the School Health

Department in Kuwait Dr Hussain Al Momen has said that a law banning the import of cigarettes with high tar and nicotine content will be endorsed soon and another law banning cigarette advertising is also to be promuigated.

Momen added that the increase in lung cancer cases among men amounted to about 18.5 per cent of total cancer cases in the country. Cancer cases among women in Kuwait increased in recent years by about 200 per cent and in expatriate women by about 415

The World Health Organisation (WHO) notes that if present tobacco consumption trends continue; about 150 million children in the world today will eventually die of tobacco-induced

WHO points out in a report that the 'story of addiction' is simple: If children can avoid nicotine addiction by the time they are 19 they will probably never smoke in their lives, this is a point the tobacco sector exploits.

The lure that draws a child to the first cigarette is subtle and complex according to the WHO report. For some it is an initiation ceremony which may set the tobacco habit for life. Experimentation often occurs

in the company of peers, as this context is where approval is being sought. The motivation to smoke may be related to a wish to try to set oneself apart from friends by being 'more adult' or to gain acceptance through conformity. WHO observes that peer pres-

sure is used by children to encourage each other to smoke, and far outweighs any fear of long term health risk. While sporting prowess and

community involvement usually boost health during one's adolescent years, which are stepping stones to adult life, drinking and smoking can compromise Search on for

chance of winning the championship.

Bartolome, alternate, Felix Sillo.

alternate, Robert Espera.

Ms Filcheck 90-91

THE search is on for "Ms Filcheck 90-91" from amongst the muses of the teams

tournament on Friday, June 8 in connection with the civic parade at the Messilah Beach Club as part of the "Pistang Pinoy"—a fun-filled whole day pre-Independence Day celebration being organised by the Philippine Embassy.

The second phase and the awarding ceremony, will be conducted during the "Dine with the Stars" night at the new Kabayan Restaurant on Saturday, June

9, 1990. Expected to grace the occasion are the stars and organisers of the Musical Extravaganza spearheaded by Nanette Inventor, Regine Velasquez and Raymond Lauchenco. The group will be performing at the Ice Skating Rink on Friday and Sunday, June 8 and 10, 1990.

Meanwhile, preparations are in full gear for Filcheck's activities set forth on Friday, June 8, in conjunction with this year's Independence Day celebration.

At 9.30 am, the club will hold the Rakan Chess Blitz —a one-day tournament which will feature five-minute chess blitz games using the "Two-Lost-Out" system. The top three finishers for both groups (Rated A & B) will receive a trophy and valuable gift items donated by Mahmoud Younis Al Mesad, Managing Director of Rakan Electronics Co., distributor of Rakan Video

Home Computers.

As an added attraction to the event, the club will feature the "Beat Kasparov

and Win-a-prize Contest" sponsored by Adawliah Universal Electronics. Here's a chance for all Filipino chess lovers, male or female, children and adults

to try their wits against a Kasparov chess computer. Valuable prizes await the

lucky winners of each categories.

In the meantime, seven teams finally completed their line-up to beat the June I deadline for submission of entries in this year's Inter-Commercial Chess Tournament. With the Filcheck rating system in force i.e., rated A players are to play on boards I and 2 and rated B for boards 3 and 4, each team now has an even

The complete team line-ups are as follows:

I — JM International: Manager, Jun Mercado; captain, Arnel Matutino;

muses, Juliet Costudio and Angelie Artigo. Players: Board No. 1, Arnel Matutino; No. 2, Ariel Martinez, alternate, Wahab Alamada; board No. 3, Nonoy Caro, No. 4, Ed Madela; alternate, Jun Mercado.

II - Far East Bank/City Int T Exch: Manager, Melo Calzado; captain, Thony

Monreal; muse, Rosafe Austria. Players: Board No. 1, Thony Moureal, No. 2, Ver Ferrales; alternate, Rolly Boado; board No. 3, Jigs Acodisen; No. 4, Fred

Marasigan; atternate; Salvado.

III — Hatid-Ligaya Door-to-Door: Manager, Sarah Macarimbang, captain,
Rading Moje, muses, Milagros Andrada, Ellen Monroid and Rose Cabarteja.

Players: Board No. 1, Mon Cortado, No. 2 Rading Moje; alternate, Jess
Betguen; board No. 3, Nilo Magtangob, No. 4, Dads Pates; alternate, Jun

IV — Al Nuzha Garage: Manager, Engr. Tambas Sulaiman; captain, Ali Maca-ayan; muse, nil. Players: Board No. 1, Ingy Vendiola, No. 2, Danny Calasin; alternate, Ali Mac-ayan; board No. 3, Fred de Nieva, No. 4, Diony

V - Kirby Bldg. Systems: Manager, Johnny Diamante; captain, Rene

Mostrales; muse, nil. Players: Board No. 1, Niel Dumlao, No. 2, Edwin Borigas;

alternate, Rene Mostrales; board No. 3, Manny Banez; No. 4, Jun Aranas;

VI - Al Rashed Freight: Manager, Rico Pino; captain, Chito Barrios; muse,

nil. Players: Board No. I. Nanding Policarpio; No. 2, Robert Vargas; alternate, Chito Barrios; board No. 3, B. de los Reyes; No. 4, Hermie Corpuz; alternate,

VII - Kabayan Restaurant: Manager: Rory Aurellano; captain, Sammy Aurellano; muse, Daphne Espadilla. Players: Board No. 1, Jun Pacana; board No. 2, Sammy Aurellano; alternate, Teddy Lagmay; board No. 3, Gil Opjana Jr.; board No. 4, Ely Nacional; alternate, Benjie Amansec.

present and future well-being. Unfortunately, clever advertising continues to link tobacco habits with fun, maturity, and an image of the 'modern' man or woman - indeed there is evidence that advertising directly influences the decision to start

smoking. In countries where

tobacco advertising has been res-

tricted like Norway, there has

been a reduction in smoking prevalence among young people. As to children who continue to smoke beyond the experimental phase, which indicates that those who believe that the images created by advertisers - where

adulthood is portrayed to be free of constraints and where life is glamorous — are more prone to become regular smokers. Dangers

The world health body points to another potential danger: Passive smoking — the exposure of subjects to environmental tobacco smoke, the mixture of effluents directly released in the ambient air between puffs during the burning of a tobacco product

or re-exhaled by the smoker. Passive smoking is fundamentally different from active smoking, the latter habit is driven by a mixture of 'free choice' and social conditioning, the former is usually an incurred hazard.

If a child lives in a home with smokers, then his exposure to exhaled smoke is equivalent to smoking 80 cigarettes a year, or the nicotine of a quarter of a cigarette a day.

The baby in the womb of a mother who smokes has an increased risk of being born with a lower weight than that of a nonsmoking mother, and have more respiratory illness and slower growth, because it unwittingly absorbed the toxic elements in cigarettes. This condition is known as Foetal Tobacco Syndrome.

Studies have shown that light and heavy smokers have a 54 per cent and 130 per cent increased risk respectively of having babies who weigh less than 2.5 kg.

Smoking during pregnancy has been associated with premature babies, spontaneous abortions, foetal deaths and those around the time of birth. This is directly linked to birth weight.
The Geneva-based WHO fur-

ther warns against the recent marketing of several new "smokeless" tobacco products, aimed at young boys, and skillfully promoted as alternatives to cigarettes.

Scientific research shows that the use of smokeless tobacco, in particular moist snuff (snuff-taking involves the placement of ground tobacco between the

Marketing strategies in the US

The principle suspected carcinogens in smokeless tobacco are N-nitrosamines, chemicals formed during tobacco process-

cheek and gum), can cause oral

for the new products focus on potential customers among adolescent boys. In 1985, over 35 million dollars was spent on a television and magazine advertisement campaign to promote snuff and chewing tobacco.

Surveys carried out reveal not only how sales have risen, but the number of young boys who are customers --- from 1978 to 1985 sales for moist snuff rose by 55 per cent. The fear, WHO observes, is

that the promotion of all such products will influence young boys in other parts of the world just as cigarette smoking did at the turn of the century.

If it does, or al cancer rates may increase in the next century and the progress made may be lost to diseases caused by smokeless

Aware of the dangers such products pose, some countries have taken steps to curb their use. Sweden, for example, prohibits free sampling of smokeless tobacco products, requires health warnings, and does not allow people to figure in advertis-

WHO makes a series of recommendations to reinforce existing laws which forbid sale of tobacco products to minors, and the enactment of further laws to restrict advertising and promotion.

Prohibiting or restricting the sales from vending machines makes cigarettes, often one of the most widely available products, less accessible to young people, WHO observes. Cyprus, Hong Kong, and

Iceland prohibit all sales of tobacco from such machines, while Belgium, Finland, and Ireland restrict places where they may be installed.

Moreover, banning smoking in schools and other places frequented by young people conveys a strong message that smoking is not acceptable social behaviour.

WHO maintains, that legislation that benefits the whole of society, restricting for exmaple, the advertisement and promotion of tobacco products or increasing, cost, is of critical importance in the struggle to limit the access of children and adolescents to tobacco.

Because of the demonstrated

linkage between eigarette advertising and the start or continuation of smoking, at least 50 countries have restricted or prohibited advertising of cigarettes. Twenty-one of these countries have imposed a total ban on all

tobacco advertising.
Another measure WHO views as crucial in controlling smoking by young people is increasing the cost of cigarettes, usually by rais-

ing the tax on them. that will compete in this year's Inter-Commercial Team Chess Tournament organised by the Filipino Chess Club in Kuwait (Filcheck). The selection will be conducted in two parts — beauty and poise (50 per cent) and talent (50 per cent). A team is allowed to field a maximum of three muses as its candidates till Thursday, June 7, 1990.: The first phase will be during the opening ceremony of the forthcoming **AL SALAM HOSPITAL**

Clinic announces the joining of DR. OLGA **SCHMIDTH**

Dermatology

corrective dermatology & cosmology Tel: 2525461

ENGINEERING CONSULTING OFFICE REQUIRES

COMPUTER PROGRAMMER FOR ACCOUNTS DEPT. with 5 years' experience in Kuwait and transferable residence permit. Please call Tel. 5624650/5624786 Accounts Dept.

'SCHLUMBERGER' an oil field service company has vacancies for the post of **OPERATORS**

Candidates must be young and energetic, have a transferable visa, heavy duty

Send bio-data in envelope marked "OPERATOR" to P.O. Box

driving licence, and be fluent in English.

9056, East Ahmadi,

Mohamed Abdul Mannan. The Bangaldeshi envoy arrived here yesterday on a two-day visit to No other details were given on contents of the presidential message. investment plots

ment Jamal Abdulhadi.

AN OFFICIAL source at the Municipal Affairs Committee stated that the technical committee formed by the municipal committee is currenily conducting a study on the feasibility of giving permission towards temporary using of commercial or investment plots in case their owners could not build on them right away.

The source added that the committee is also studying the proposal presented by one of the members in preparing an inventory of residential plots, and government owned houses at private residential areas for a public auction.

The committee is also studying the possibility of distributing limited income houses located at commercial streets and the establishing of a fire fighting centre to serve Mishrif, Bayan and Sabah Al Salem areas.

ARAB@TIMES

Thought for today

A PROPHET is not without honour, save in his own country and in his own house - The Bible.

1st Algerian free polls Independents wooing voters

CONSTANTINE, Algeria, (Reuter): Independent candidates in Algeria's first free elections are appealing to civic pride in Constantine, reminding voters of the city's past 23 centuries of grandeur and its recent decline.

Nationwide, independents constitute the second largest group of candidates for the June 12 municipal and provincial elections after the ruling National Liberation Front (FLN).

In Constantine, capital of the Algerian east, four of the nine groups competing are independents with names like "Free Youth," "The Constantine Challenge" and "Progress and Solidarity."

All claim to be independent of political parties and to offer com-

petence above ideology. They hope to appeal to an electorate still largely sceptical of newly-legal political parties.

Proposals from "Constantine Challenge" to revitalise the city of half a million people range from reviving old cinemas to attracting foreign and national investment.

"People are over-politicising the municipal elections," said Souad Bendjaballah, a 37-year-old teacher who is one of the few women near

the top of the "Constantine Challenge" list.
"We hope merely to offer a credible team, citizens who belong to no political party able to run the city efficiently.

Algeria has legalised 21 opposition parties since embracing multiparty democracy last year, an alphabet soup of acronymns representing ideologies from Islamic fundamentalism to Trotskyite socialism. Ten of the opposition parties are competing to unseat the FLN from

local councils after 27 years of one-party rule.
"There are too many parties. Most of them have no social or ideological base, they are simply political opportunists. Opinion is too divided," said 35-year-old Abdelhamid Ben Hamla, spokesman of the

Dynamic

Despite limited means, the independents appear the most dynamic campaigners in Constantine, handing out leaflets in cafes, shops and streets in this historic city perched on a rock in the Algerian heartland. Many independent lists were born of frustration with the lack of viable alternatives to the two giants that dominate the campaign — the FLN and its main rival, the fundamentalist Islamic Salvation Front

They wonder if local problems like water and housing are not getting lost in the fierce ideological debate between the FIS and the FLN over the relation between state and religion.

"When Constantine gets low on water, the leaders of both the FLN and the FIS find their faucets dry." said Ahmed Benyahia, candidate for a list called "Solidarity, Seriousness and Work."

Dispute their aspiration to represent all segments (Algerian Solidary)

there are few fundamentalists on independent lists and FIS spokesman. Abbasi Madani has denounced them as FLN supporters in disguise.

While most independents in Constantine appear to be just that, others are clearly FLN members or supporters who were not able to get

"There are some FLN activists who believe they deserved a place on our lists and when we didn't pick them they weren't happy and they joined independent lists. We have no problem with them and we wish them success," said Nouredine Djellouli, the FLN co-ordinator in

Affiliation

Ben Hamla does not hide his affiliation with the FLN and its youth league, the National Union of Algerian Youth (UNJA). His list includes a number of young activists of the UNJA and the FLN-linked national trade union, the General Union of Algerian Workers.

They complain that lack of democracy within the FLN prevents aspiring youth from climbing its ranks and acceding to positions of

responsibility.

There is a disparity between the policies of the FLN and its structures. They are not yet adapted to the new (democratic) situation, Ben Hamla said.

He is adamantly opposed to the FIS and hopes his list will help block it from gaining a foothold in the councils.

The independents are entitled to 20,000 dinars (\$2,500) in state aid

per list but the money has been slow in coming. Candidate contributions give most groups a shoestring budget.

Ben Hamla vows if elected to seek state aid to revive the depressed local economic through industries controlled by the province.

Many independents feel their biggest asset is not a platform but the reputation of their candidates, generally teachers, administrators, doctors and other high-profile professionals.

"In the end of the day people are not going to vote for a programme but for individuals." said Bendjaballah.

TODAY IN HISTORY

1621 — Dutch West India Company recives charter for New Netherlands — now New York. 1647 - Oliver Cromwell flees from Parliament to the army in

1818 - Bajo Rio, Peshwa of Poona in India, and his dominions come under British control in Bombay presidency. 1896 — Treaty is signed in Moscow whereby China and Russia form defensive alliance for 15 years, and China grants Russia right to operate railway in northern Manchuria.

1917 — Albanian independence under Italian protection is proclaimed. 1937 — Britain's Duke of Windsor marries Mrs Wallis Simp-

son of United States in France. 1940 — Allied evacuation from France is completed in World

1942 — Japanese planes raid Dutch harbour, Alaska, in World

1946 - South African Asiatic land tenure and Indian representation bill is passed.

1959 — Singapore becomes self-governing. 1966 — Peking's mayor Peng Chang, major political figure in

China, is removed from office. 1973 — Soviet supersonic airliner crashes during international

air show near Paris, killing the six crewmen and seven French

1976 - Bolivia's former president Juan Jose Torres is found murdered in Argentina. 1984 — Punjab comes under virtual martial law as army troops seal off India's troubled state and prepare to flush out Sikh

1988 — US president Ronald Regan says summit meetings with Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev have started to "take down

the barriers" of the cold war. 1989 — Chinese troops storm Tiananmen Square in clash that

kills at least 13 people and injures more than 100 others.

1997 looms on the horizon

Exodus: visible act in Hong Kong

HONG KONG, (AP): The sleek elevator at the Exchange Square office tower begins its ascent with yet another group of people who hope the short ride up is the start of a journey leading out.
"Twelve." a disembodied voice announces as the

doors slide open. The passengers step out, turn and stride through the double glass doors of the consulate, where an inviting sign says: Canada welcomes immigrants.

"The main point is 1997; we want some insurance," said a 40-year-old mechanical engineer who came with his wife and two children to pick up an immigration form. That is the year Britain hands Hong Kong back to China.

A year after horrified residents of the crown colony watched their communist rulers-to-be crush the democracy movement in Beijing with military force, th desire to escape Hong Kong's uncertain

future shows no sign of abating.

The exodus is the most visible sign that the fabric of Hong Kong society is unravelling in the aftermath of June 4, 1989, and the approach of 1997. There is a growing feeling that one of the world's great economic success stories may be nearing its end. Forecasts for this territory of 5.7 million people

have taken a turn for the worse. Massacre "After the fourth of June massacre, China has not done anything at all to try to restore the confidence in Hong Kong," said Martin Lee, a liberal member of the legislature. "I think what the Chinese leaders have done has been pretty destructive of any hope of

a bright future here." Those actions include strident denunciations of Hong Kong's support for the Beijing pro-democracy movement and the arrests in China of Hong Kong residents accused of smuggling dis-

sidents out. China's new constitution for post-1997 Hong Kong also causes worry. Critics claim an antisubversion clause and a provision allowing Beijing to declare a state of emergency in Hong Kong could

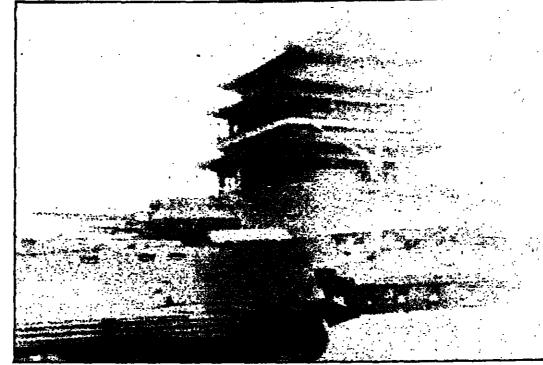
be used to muzzle dissent. The constitution is supposed to guarantee Hong Kong can maintain capitalism for 50 years and enjoy a "high degree of autonomy," but it does not provide for a popularly elected chief executive or a

fully elected legislature. Bickering over Hong Kong between Beijing and London has been unsettling. China has objected to a British nationality plan under which 50,000 impor-tant Hong Kong residents and their families would be offered citizenship.

Beiling has indicated it may not recognise foreign

passports held by Hong Kong Chinese, who make up most of the population. Analysts say China is trying to scare away anyone who could be considered a troublemaker. Among those leaving are many of the bright, generally apolitical middle-class who have helped

make Hong Kong one of Asia's economically powerful "little dragons." They include Poon, 40, who spent two decades



The crackdown ... APC's rolling into Tiananmen Square. (Reuter wirephoto)

reaching the top in the insurance industry and is giving it up in August to take his wife and young

daughter to Vancouver, Canada.
"I think everyone in Hong Kong can be sure our freedom will be restrained," said Poon, who asked to be identified only by his surname. "My decision to

leave Hong Kong is solely because of 1997."

The Poons will be among about 55,000 emigrating this year, up from an average 20,000 a few years

ago.
"We expect this to continue right up to 1997," said Colin Robertson of the Canadian consulate, which issued 22,130 immigration visas last year.

Hong Kong's Immigration Department also issued 1.647 permits allowing residents to take the remains of deceased relatives with them, more than

double the 1985 figure.

Some emigrants leave behind aging parents or the mentally retarded, said Dr Leonard Lee, a psychiatrist at Queen Mary's Hospital.

"They were using us as a dumping place in some of the cases," he said. Some of the abandoned elderly have attempted suicide or turned to alcohol and

drugs.

A Western analyst, speaking anonymously, said
the brain drain could make Hong Kong "less efficient in the way it carries out business, the way it governs itself and the way it maintains order." That is a chilling prospect for Hong Kong, which sees itself as the model of efficiency in this part of the

A survey of government doctors last fall found that 40 per cent had applied for emigration and

many more were considering it. "Certainly we are very worried," said Dr Ho Shiu-Wei of the 1,100-member government doctors' association. "We can see that there will be a drop in

the level of experience.' Ho said patients may have to wait longer for care and "we're very afraid that, even if we can keep the

doctors, there will be no nurses around. ... It's very easy for them to emigrate. More than half the 49 multinational corporations

that responded to a survey by Business Inter-national, a consulting firm, said they might move their regional offices from Hong Kong. Persistent high inflation and a dramatic slowing

of economic growth have exacerbated the political After back-to-back annual growth of 14 and

seven per cent, Hong Kong's gross domestic product rose only 2.5 per cent last year and is not expected to do much better in 1990. There are fears that labour relations will deteriorate. Bus drivers and firemen struck recently. Nurses and civil servants have threatened to do so.

Holding the territory together until 1997 is the job of a colonial administration some observers believe may be forced to leave early.

Letters to the editor

Hijab wonten

SIR: I'm writing to comment on a problem that has been, and is, very prevalent here in Kuwait, that being the practice of many (actually most) private companies, schools and shops of refusing to hire women who wear hijab.

I have not only heard people complaining often of this problem but also have experienced it first hand, and I find myself unable to remain silent on this issue anymore.

It is the height of hypocrisy, iniquity, and uncivilisation for owners and operators of such businesses to have such a policy.

The most disgusting thing of all is that around 99 per cent of all the said owners and operators

are Muslim themselves. Obviously, that shows that they are ashamed of their religion and their heritage, and are blatantly acting in direct con-tradiction of God's orders; either that, or they are so ignorant to believe that the trade they make is worthwhile (thinking that their business will be better if they employ made-up hijabless women).

I would like to know why none of the hotels in Kuwait will hire anyone who wears hijab except if she is behind closed doors (such as telephone operators, etc.). except for the Kuwait Airport Hotel, which I commend highly for taking on an Islamic view, at least from that aspect, in that

Mia Ponzo, Safat.

PAC veterans

SIR: This has a reference to an announcement by the so-called PAC's veterans (A/T - What's On

The executive committee of the PAC in its 19th meeting held May 28, 1990, took a serious view and believe that these so-called veterans are envious of PAC's popularity and are trying to spoil our relations with our valuable patrons. The 25 years record that we are holding has no such names and warns these culprits to abstain themselves from such activities or they will face

the legal consequences.

We request all our well-wishers to condemn these veterans; rather self-made for whom we will give further details soon.

Hamid Mahmoud, Secretary, Public Relations. Khaldiya.

Boycott flights

SIR: Air-India is always spreading the protection blanket of IATA over its head and looting the Gulf passengers for the last few years. According to a British-based survey the worst serving airline in the travel world is Air-India. It is not an imaginatory tell-tale story but an emphasized

The Indian community -- especially Keralites of Al passengers are the losers in all basis. Organisational level memorandums, representations to the concerned authorities are flown in the air and senseless fare hikes are introduced by AI, still continuing their process of butchery. Fifty per cent of the expatriates in Kuwait are low paid and surviving group of working class are sufferers. Nearly 5 months' salary is not enough for a

journey. If we check the balance sheet of AI, the major profits are bagged from Gulf passengers' pockets and the Maharaja is well and happy sucking the blood of Gulf passengers.

Dear passengers, it is now time to react on a random basis to boycott Al flights during this season. Let us check, can the 'Maharaja' rethink and normalise the fare to destination in a reason-

All of us are well aware of the fares and there is no need to explain by an analysis. Let us demand AI to reinstall the discount formalities as usual and also to compel them to give hotel accommodation for the Gulf transit passengers as

Our dream Trivandrum an international airport cannot be fulfilled; because hotel lobbies are behind AI, or authorities to do so. The past few months we got assurance or a chance to hope the centre rules can implement our premature demand but now that has also vanished.

Al authorities' negligence towards our repetitive requests are to be recalled only if we boycott them and find passage to destinations with other carriers which we can feel cheap and

Devadas Pappinisseri,

Please clarify

SIR: With further reference to the published letter of the undersecretary of the ministry — Abdul Rahman Youssef Al Mazroui, in the Day by Day column, I would like to query certain points. It is vitally important that employers are notified as soon as possible that firms will be affected by this employee guarantee -- "certain categories" is no help at all when small businesses are trying to budget for the next financial year, and on this point, why could we not have been informed of this impending law a few months in advance. It is unfair of the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour to place this extra burden on employers, who are trying to do a good job for the benefit of the economy in Kuwait in this heavy handed way.

Please for the benefit of all concerned, think the whole law out clearly, and then publish it in detail for the benefit of all those parties concer-ned. Your wisdom in dealing with this matter is urgently needed.

V. Al Mutawa,

Rectify situation

SIR: A great number of Asians, skilled and nonskilled, work outside of their own countries. This trend of exporting human work-force by several Asian countries in the post-independence era has had inception in the economic determinants in an evolving global market dynamics in which the "haves" in the world economy wanted the sur-plus labour of the "have-nots." In this process of simplistic market activity no one did any specific favours to anyone: the "haves" got what they were lacking, namely the workforce to do their industrial and non-industrial chores, and the "have-nots" shared the financial benefits as the industrial reconstruction and a modern technological civilisation got off the ground. No one seemed to be a loser; in fact, there are good reasons to believe that there have been substantial gains on both sides. This process of exchange of labour for monetary gains has taken place in the West since after the Second World War, and in the Gulf Arab states since the oil-boom started in the sixties.

Now several years down the road, this simplis-

tic phenomenon of exchange of human resources.

Three thousand to have been specially been speci labour force in alien countries comes into an extended time duration contact with various local populations. In this respect, a steep rise in racism has been observed throughout these diversed mixed societies.

Another phenomenon widely observed is the crisis of 'identity,' both for the guest workers and the host societies. Psychological ramifications of distancing oneself from family and familiar social-cultural and physical surroundings have been known to have explicit bearings on the physical as well as intellectual growth. The break-up of the social structure of family (father or mother being away) seems to have raised new elements, largely considered unhealthy, in the over-seas workers' native countries.

Not many workers participate in their native countries' national reconstruction processes, and the majority of the Asian countries have not offered any planning to absorb the returning labour force into a substantially planned commercial and industrial economy. Things seems to be moving in a haphazard manner. A slight change in the economic policies of a guest country has catastrophic effects for the overseas

All of the above-mentioned elements are part of a complex problematic scenario involving socio-cultural-psychological phenomena and a lack of versatile economic planning.

Joint community actions need to be taken in several other areas. Many Asian expatriates claim that their national airlines have been taking price-hike decisions contrary to their general economic well-being. They say that the decision-makers in their native countries have been less than sympathetic to the expatriates' concerns, and do not seek constructive input in decisionmaking from these large communities living overseas. They contend that millions of workers travel each year making it possible for the national airlines and several other carriers to survive and make huge profits; and yet, they say they get the minimum benefits and the least possible courtesies are extended to them. They seem to think of themselves as victims of unprecedented inhumane attitudes sadly directed against them, no matter where they are. A travel agent recently suggested that buycott of certain airlines by all expatriate communities for a single summer could cause a magical turnaround in the delivery of services to the customers. And what about the immigration and custom officials? There is an overall need of improvement in the conduct of these officials

It is good to know that mostly all of the Asian overseas communities are quite zealously involved in conducting cultural activities. On the other hand, haven't they been a little too careless in doing the things that truly matter? Time does not wait for anybody or anything; soon the seemingly minor matters would blow into unmanageable phenomena. Small mistakes made now would certainly have catastrophic impacts in the near future. But by then, it would aiready be too late to reverse the harm done.

Dr Haider Mehdi. Shuwaikh.

ALL Letters to the Editor must contain the writer's name and address. Publication is at the discretion of the Editor and letters are subject to the editing process for space or

Summit

US, Soviets considering new pacts

WASHINGTON, (Reuter): The United States and the Soviet Union, about to sign an unprecedented treaty slashing long range nuclear missiles, are considering new accords that would change their very reliance on atomic

weapons. US President George Bush and Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev were due to sign a preliminary agreeement on Friday that clears away major obstacles so a formal Strategic Arms Reduction Talks (Start) treaty can beconcluded later this year.

The treaty, in negotiation for eight years, would be the first of the atomic age to force cuts in the world's most lethal arms, leaving each side with 9,000 to 10,000 weapons. Debate

The two leaders on the second day of their summit were also to make a formal commitment to follow-on negotiations on a Start 2 pact that could reduce superpower stockpiles even further and force serious debate about possible curbs on British, French and maybe even Chinese nuclear forces. Such a treaty will be "more important and

much harder" to attain than the initial Start accord, predicted Tyrus Cobb, who was on former president Ronald Reagan's National Security Council staff. So far. Washington has successfully protected the British and the French, two allies with

an estimated 1,000 atomic arms each, from US-Soviet negotiations on nuclear weapons. But as the huge superpower stockpiles are whittled away, the smaller arsenals controlled.

by London, Paris, and even Beijing, take on more importance. "We would not want to have these third parties included in the negotiations but I think the Soviets are going to want to draw them in, particularly the British and the French, "Cobb

said in an interview.
Undermine A Start 2 agreement would force world leaders to consider how little is enough—how much to cut nuclear forces before they undermine, rather than improve, international stability, said Michael Mandelbaum of the Council on Foreign Relations.

Start I would stiff in the United States and the Soviet Union with size the balanced areas. The new era of good relations unast years fach side has so many wearons, they fear

sour. Each side has so many weapons, they fear an attack from the other side and are deterred from launching a first strike.

US military leaders have argued that Start 1 level of 9,000-10,000 weapons is the minimum the United States needs to maintain peace.

While some have suggested a bottom line of 1.000 weapons on each side, most experts say that would be dangerous because at that reduced level, cheating would be easier and could have disastrous consequences.

Three thousand to 5,000 pm each side is a

strategy, experts say. There is no serious discussion of a total

nuclear ban. 'You can't disinvent nuclear weapons. Mandelbaum said. For the United States and the Soviet Union to do away totally with their arsenals "would give the advantage to the cheaters" and allow other countries who are trying to acquire nuclear capability to "become

superpowers," he said.

Beyond bottom line numbers, Start 2 is expected to force more debate on the composi-

tion of the US and Soviet arsenals. Washington succeeded in excluding limits on sea-launched cruise missiles from the Start 1 treaty, but Moscow, vulnerable to a huge US advantage in this category of arms, is expected to insist they be included in any future accord. Moreover, the two sides are expected to

bargain further over possible elimination of

land-based missiles and multiple warheads that

are viewed as especially destabilising. All this is in the future. While the way seems clear now to Start 1, the treaty is still not signed. And for the moment, experts say, there is little sign either US or Soviet officials have done serious planning on

QUOTE ME

"His re-election as president of the DPRK (Democratic People's Republic of Korea) is an expression of the unshakable will of our party and people to carry the cause of socialism to accomplishment and accomplish the historical cause of national reunification at an early date." The North Korean central news agency on the re-election of Kim Il-Sung.

"The White House must take this report seriously." ... the White House will no longer be able to pick its favourite scientific sceptics as an excuse for not reducing US emissions. Dan Lashoff said, adding that the United States is now virtually alone in refusing to take steps to deal with "greenhouse"

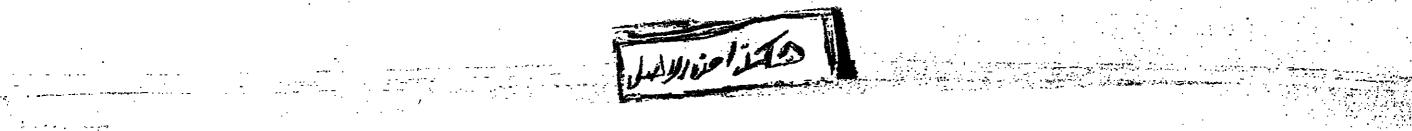
'Censorship, like charity, should begin at home. But unlike charity, it should end there. American diplomat. Clare Booth Luce.

"A pessimist is a person who has had to listen to too many optimists." --- Humorist Don Marquis.

"When work is pleasure, life is a joy, when work is duty, life is slavery." Russian author Maxim Gorky. . . . "A man without ambition is dead. A man with ambition and no love is dead. A man with ambition

and love for his blessings is ever so alive." Entertainer Pearl Bailey. "The course of true love never did run smooth." ... William Shakespeare

"We are entering crucial decade of our struggle in which we hope to achieve complete victory. We have set up the comprehensive partisan machinery that will ensure sustained partition warfaire in the national capital region." A statement by the Philippine communist



BUSINESS & FINANCE

Market turns mixed

THE Alshall index for Kuwaiti shareholding companies recorded on Wednesday an average of 39.47 points with an increase of 0.11 points - 0.28 per cent — over last week's average.

The Alshall Index for non-Kuwaiti shareholding companies

reached 53.58 points with an increase of 0.15 point - 0.28 per cent - for the same period, according to Alshall weekly market review. The trading volume for Kuwaiti shares reached 18.33 million shares at a daily aveage of 3.67 million shares with a decrease of 3 per cent from previous week's daily average of 3.77 million shares.

Non-Kuwaiti traded shares reached 4.176 million shares at a daily average of 0.835 million shares with an increase of 143 per cent over last week's daily average of 0.344 million shares.

The value of Kuwaiti traded shares was KD6.80 million at a daily average of KD1.36 million, a decrease of 16 per cent from last week's daily average of KD1.62 million. The value of non-Kuwaiti traded shares was KD0.229 million at a daily average of KD0.046 million, an increase of 283 percent over last week's daily average of

For the Kuwaiti shares market, the Banking Sector came first at 54 per cent of total trading against 48 per cent last week. The National Bank of Kuwait had the lead at 40 per cent, followed by the Gulf Bank at 27 per cent and the Bank of Kuwait & Middle East at 8 per cent. The Real Estate Sector came second at 15 per cent in which Pearl Kuwait Real Estate Company was the only traded shares at 100 per cent. The Investment Sector came third at 14 per cent in which Coast Investment & Development Company had the lead at 47 per cent in which Kuwait Investment Projects Company ar 35 per cent and International Financial Advisers (IFA) Company at 9 per cent. As for the non-Kuwaiti shares market, Bahrain International Bank had the lead at 76 per cent, followed by Sharjah Cement & Industrial Development Company at 18 per cent and Umm Al Qaiwain Cement Industries Company at 6 per cent.

The market gave signs of mixed activity inclined to the weak side

in the Kuwaiti shares market which was reflected at the end of the week with very low levels of activity as compared to the beginning of it. While on Saturday the value of trading reached KD7.24 million it fell on Monday to reach KD0.48 million. This could be the result of the government's decision on Monday to transfer certain companies to the private sector through sealed tender

hini

ભાગ િત∤

idg.

42.

:1.

- 4

×1, -10

T.

11

T-47

The government has declared this resolution since 1986, however we believe that taking the recent decision without full details was wrong.

Thirty six companies have declared dividend distributions by the May 31, 1990 out of a total of 52 companies listed in the Kuwaiti Stock Exchange Market, for the year ending in the Dec 31, 1989. Thirty out of 44 in the Kuwaiti market, five out of 31 Personal the non-Kuwaiti market, and one out of two listed in the Parallel Market. This results in the percentage of 69 per cent of total listed companies and is higher than last year's percentage. Companies that distributed stock dividends in 1987 reached 27 per cent, this percentage increased in 1988 to 43 per cent which we consider to be wrong and decreased again in 1989 to approximately 26 per cent and is still in our opinion quite high.

Kuwait sh	areholdi	ng compani Wed. 30/05/90	es index Wed. 23/05/90	Change points
Banking Sector The National Bk The Gulf Bk		130.52 30.36	130.52 29.88	0.47
The Comm. Bk	e stores	23.97		

Kt. Cinema Co. Pub. W'housg Co. Kt. Comm. M.Co. M. Tele. Syst. Sector Index Food Sector L. Trad. & Transp. Utd Fisheries Kt. Utd Poultry	7.80 50.51 35.45 355.00 57.18 24.41 11.05 110.01	7.80 51.52 35.45 350.00 56.88 25.63 11.05 110.01	-1.01 5.00 0.30 -1.22
Pub. W'housg Co. Kt. Comm. M.Co. M. Tele. Syst. Sector Index Food Sector	50.51 35.45 355.00 57.18	51.52 35.45 350.00 56.88	5.00 0.30
Pub. W'housg Co. Kt. Comm. M.Co. M. Tele. Syst.	50.51 35.45 355.00	51.52 35.45 350.00	5.00
Pub. Whousg Co. Kt. Comm. M.Co.	50.51 35.45	51.52 35.45	_
Pub. Whousg Co.	50.51	51.52	-1.01
K.L. Cinema C.O	7 10	/ XII.	
Kt. Cmptr. Co.	131.76	131.76	_
Services Sector	121 27		
Sector Index	29.08	28.55	0.53
Kt. Pharm.	53,33	53.33	_
Gulf Cables	81.26 112.00	81.26 112:00	_
Kt. Cmt. Co. Ref. Ind.	11.32	10.63	0.68
ind. Sector		10.65	0.60
Sector Index	14,59	14.91	-0.32
Pearl of Kt.	61.90	67.46	-5.56
Nat. Real Est.	39.42	39.42	· —
Utd. Realty	4.91	4.91	_
Kt. Real Est.	10.58	10.58	_
Real Est. Sec.	34.09	34.09	-0.50
Sector Index	47.25 34.09	47.25 34.69	-0.60
Al Ahleia Ins. Warba Ins. Co.	53.38	53.38	_
Gulf Ins. Co.	23.08	25.38	-2.31
Kt. Ins. Co.	32.29	32.29	
ins. Sector			-
Sector Index	32.41	32.02	0.39
Coast Inv. & Dev.	84.71	84.71	-1.12
Kt. Inv. Proj.	82.02	53.92 83.15	-1.12
National Inv.	160.33 53.92	160.33	_
Comm. Facilities	22.13	20.85	1.29
Kt. Int. Inv. Co. IFA	8.59	8.59	. =
Kuwait Inv. Co.	11.57	10.65	0.92
inv. Sector		.,	
Sector Index	49.58	49.30	0.28
Kt Finance House	82.62	81.72	0.90
Burgan Bk	26.44	26.22	0.22
Kuwait R. Est. Rk			
Bk of Kt & ME	30.7Z-		0.55
Al Ahli Bk Bk of Kt & ME Kuwait R. Est. Bk Buronn Bh	30.72 30.12 28.43	30.19 30.12 28.43	0.53

C 4 th dir in may	. 33.71	39.30	. 0.11	
Non-Kuwaiti shar	eholding comp	anies ind	ex	
	Wed.	Wed.	Change	
	30/05/90	23/05/90	points	
First G. Bk.	263.16	263.16	· -	
Bah, Intl. Bk.	84.14	84.14	_	
Bah. M.E. Bk.	84.47	84.47	_	
A. Gen. Inv. (Shuaa)	44.70	44.70		
Umm Al Q. Cmt.	15.38	16.12	: -0.75	
Sharjah Cement*	20:01	19.01	1.00	
G. Med. Projs.	13.13	13.13	_	
Total Index	53,58	53.43	. 0.15	
Basis and all 24 MOMOOS			_	
Base period 31/12/1983.	butte Chale E			
—All the companies listed	nà tha stock ci	क्ष्मान क		

Kuwaiti companies are included.

Joint venture proposals awaiting a go-ahead

Kuwait, Moscow to sign accord

By Jadranka Porter Arab Times staff

SEVERAL Kuwaiti-Soviet joint venture proposals are awaiting a go-ahead as the two countries prepare to sign an agreement for the protection of investments largely viewed by Kuwaitis as a safety net for their capital in an unexplored market.

Lured by opportunities presented in Eastern Europe and keen on diversifying its overseas investments now concentrated in the West, Kuwait has over the past three years declared its aim to channel some of its capital into the emerging market economies in the Eastern block. But it is proceeding cautiously as it evaluates the pros and cons in the face of

political and social upheaval there. The agreement, Kuwait has signed routinely with dozens of countries, will bear special significance when it is concluded later this year with Moscow because it will offer the necessary guarantees for first Kuwaiti investments in the Soviet economy that is undergo-

ing radical reforms. A Kuwait Investment Authority team is going to Moscow later this month for the second round of talks before signing the accord either this month or in Kuwait next October, the Soviet Commercial Counsellor

in Kuwait, Oleg Lazarev has said.
While it will bring a measure of security to Kuwaiti investors the agreement will also mark a step forward in efforts spearheaded by Moscow to boost economic exchange with Kuwait and attract the much-needed capital to modernise its industry. Last year 65 Soviet delegations, representing the government, and individual enterprises, visited Kuwait a ten-fold increase from the previous year. With the new measures to speed up perestroika in the Soviet Union its companies are more actively seeking overseas business. In the first three months of this year 25 Soviet teams visited Kuwait.

The results are encouraging. Last month Kuwait offered Moscow \$300 million in credit facilities. A whole series of new export contracts have been signed and a score of joint venture projects are awaiting approval. Among the most ambitious joint venture schemes is the one that includes a youth complex in Leningrad, two hotels in Moscow and a hotel in Sochi on the Black Sea. The project is a tripartite venture with a group of Kuwaiti companies scheduled to provide the capital and the architectural drawings, a European firm the management, while the

Soviets would do the construction work. The Kuwaitis have also signed an agreement of intent for a hotel project and accompanying sport and conference facilities in Donetzk in Ukraine.

More progress has been made in the field of joint oil and gas exploration. Kufpec, Kırwaiti overseas oil exploration company, has selected a field in Awdan depression in the Soviet Republic of Turkmenistan for further study before it starts drilling while the Soviet - Kuwaiti team might drill for oil in Kuwait's Low Fars area. Although both countries are capable of prospecting on their own the Soviets believe that a joint operation could reduce costs and lead to contracts in third

The Soviet firm Machina Import which will complete in November a \$60.5 million desalting plant for the Kuwait Oil Company will bid for contracts to carry out the phase four of the same project.

In other areas last year the Soviets signed a contract with Kuwait's Al Omar Technical Company for the delivery of machine tools for this year and 1991.

The Soviet Foreign Trade Association Stanco Import are also looking for a joint venture partner for machine and equipment production. Another Soviet organisation is currently negotiating with a Kuwaiti con-struction firm to form a joint venture company for the use, renting and selling of road building machines, according to the Soviet

commercial attache George Grynevsky. Lada cars, that were absent from the Gulf market for a year after the Gulf organisation for certification barred Lada imports, will be back on the market this month. The first consignment of 850 cars is shortly due in Kuwait. The Soviets are also using Kuwait as a regional distribution centre for the Lada trucks. After the first delivery of 100 Kamza trucks at the end of last year new contracts have been signed for this year. The Soviets are also launching a new 50-tonne truck in Kuwait and commercial deliveries are expected after the current testing of four vehicles. They are also seeking to set up a transport company with Kuwait which will operate a fleet of Soviet-made trucks in Kuwait and throughout the Middle East.

The imports of construction material such as flats, bars and angles are on the increase and the Soviets hope to double the sales of galvanised pipes which last year reached \$3 million. There too a capital investment to modernise the production plant in the Soviet Union would be welcome, say the Soviet

Away from heavy machinery the Soviet Health Ministry signed last week an agreement with a Kuwaiti private hospital according to which two Soviet specialists will be assigned to the Hadi Clinic to become the first Soviet doctors in Kuwait. More may follow said Dr V. Korjagin of the Ministry of Health in the USSR.

Lazarev said his countrymen are not daunted by stiff competition and look at the Kuwaiti market as an arena where Soviet enterprises can also test their strengths against each other.

This could happen when they put their bids in for the construction of the Subiya — Failaka water pipeline, now in the prequalification stages.

Arab oil industry Call for private sector involvement in

KUWAIT, June 2, (AP): The Organisation of Arab Petroleum Exporting Countries said today that it was high time for the private sector to play a larger role in the Arab oil industry, drawing on the experience of American companies over the past few decades and world economic changes.

"The growing petroleum industry in Oapec member countries offers enormous potential for private sector investment," the Kuwait-based organisation said in the editorial of the June issue of its monthly bulletin

The numerous branches of engineering and sophisticated technology used in the oil industry provide unlimited opportunities for enterprising investors," the editorial said.

"Moreover, the current wind of changes blowing

in the Arab and world economy is the best guarantee for private sector investment because the role of official institutions has become one of guidance rather than central planning and control."

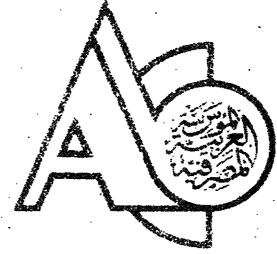
Oapec groups 1! Arab oil-exporting nations, among whom are seven who double as members within the international organisation, the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries.

These sit on two-thirds of the world's proven oil reserves and are geared to multibilion-dollar expenditures over the coming years to develop their oil-producing potential.

Oapec members co-ordinate on oil marketing es but essentially seeks closer co-operation and integration in oil industry. The bulleting said that private investments could take the form of small and medium-size businesses in prospecting, drilling, field installations, particularly the branches of engineering used in geophysical exploration, and field services such as the application of enhanced oil recovery techniques.

The activities of companies that have emerged in the oil producing states of the United States in the last few decades provide numerous ideas for Arab enterpreneurs who have spent the earlier part of their careers with operating oil companies and have the ambition and drive to branch out on their own, the bulletin said.

Oapec also said that potential private sector investments exist in the Arab refining and petro-



Arab Banking Corporation (B.S.C.)

OFFERING OF 25% ORDINARY SHARES FOR SUBSCRIPTION AT US\$ 14 PER SHARE.

IN THE ARAB WORLD AND WORLDWIDE

Subscription Agent in the State of Kuwait:

TELEPHONE: 2445445, FAX: 2400900

البناك عالف الماكولي عني (شراك) ALAHLI BANK OF KUWAIT (KSC)





American down

ECONOMIC indicators this week largely confirmed sluggish activity in the US economy with a decline in home sales, greater than expected fall in factory orders and a reduction in the new jobs created. Leading indications forecast changes in activity in the forthcoming six to nine months with seven of the eleven main components declining, according to NBK weekly market review.

The dollar's earlier gains in the week were entirely eroded on the employment data with the US unit finishing virtually unchanged at DM1.68 and Yen 150.9.

Although the unemployment figure was slightly better than expected other economic data. particularly the non-farm payroll, confirmed a continuing moderation in activity.

Once again we reiterate that although the economy is still slowing down we do not anticipate that the Federal Reserve will make any change in their monetary stance for the time being. Longer term. however, some easing is likely to prove necessary if the sluggishness increases.

With a distinct lack of fresh factors in the near future, the dollar is likely to continue to trade within a narrow technical range whilst benefiting from current uncertainties in Europe as well as its own safe-haven status.

Trading ranges for the coming week are forecast to be as follows: DM1.67-1.71 and Yen

Following the chancellor. John Major's, speech which ruled out early entry into the European Monetary System, the pound adopted a softer under-

The small rise in output-based GDP growth in the first quarter of this year confirmed that the economy is slowing down despite good performances in the service and manufacturing sectors.

However sterling ended the week little changed at: £/\$1.69 and £/DM2.84.

John Major stated that it was "clear that policy must remain tight for sometime" and warned once again that a further rise in interest rates should still not be ruled out as the battle against inflationary pressures continues.

US stocks set new record

NEW YORK, June 2, (Reuter): Stock prices on Wall Street rose sharply on Friday on a growing belief that interest rates are coming down, sending the Dow Jones industrial average crashing through the 2,900 barrier for the first time ever.

The 30-share Dow average ended up a strong 24.31 points, or 0.85 per cent. at 2,900.97, after trading just points below the key century mark for much of the

The market was joited by a surprisingly weak US unemployment report, which convinced Wall Street that the Federal Reserve would have to lower interest rates in order to keep the economy from sinking into a recession

The bullish mood pushed the benchmark Standard and Poor's 500 index into record territory to close up 1.93 at 363.16. The index touched a record high on Tuesday for the first time in seven

Gains outpaced losses by 974-570 in the broader market, with volume a hefty 187.8 million shares on the New York Stock Exchange, compared with 165.7 million on Thursday.

Record profit

JAPAN AIRLINES had achieved a record operating profit of \$49.5 million in the financial year end March 31, 1990 an increase of 1.7 per cent of the

For the first time in JAL's sales revenue topped \$670 million.

Wall Street watch

still slowing Mutual funds rev up market rally down

Assets jump

NEW YORK, June 2, (AP): As they tally their profits from the stock market's upsurge to record highs over the past five weeks, many stock-market investors acknowledge a debt of gratitude to mutual funds.

Funds that invest in stocks have brimmed over lately with new money from investors virtually forcing them to step up their buying in the marketplace.

An awareness of that development seems to have increased other traders' enthusiasm for stock at a time when many uncertainties persist about the

outlook for the economy. Indeed, to some observers, the resurgent popularity of stock funds hints at a positive change in the attitude of the public toward investing in the market.

"Individual investors again form a growing constituency for equities," says Greg Smith, strategist at Prudential-Bache Securities.

The mutual fund industry has been booming for years. Its total assets, around \$100 billion as the 1980s began, soared to the \$1 trillion mark by last

Much of that growth, however, occurred in funds that put money to work in places other than stocks money-market investments, for example, or treasury bonds or new vehicles on the financial scene like mortgage-

backed securities. Stock funds were generally thought to have reached and passed their peak as a stock market force during the "gogo" years of the 1960s, when some managers of high-risk funds tem-porarily achieved the status of cult

Today, most analysts agree, it's still far too soon to tell whether anythinglike a replay of that era is in store.

But for the past few months market analysts have been paying more and more attention to an influx of money into stock funds — especially since it began during a period of sluggish market performance, before stock prices took off this spring.

Through the first four months of the year, investors put \$7.8 billion more into stock funds than they took out surpassing net sales of 5.8 billion for all of 1989.

The public's subscription to equity mutual funds may not be a lasting phenomenon," said Michael Sherman at Shearson Lehman Hutton Inc.

"If it is, however, it is certainly coming at an odd time. Apart from all the fundamental factors affecting stock prices, the mentality of this new buyer may affect market behaviour for the foreseeable future.

Excitement over the funds' new clout

helped propel stock prices to new highs in the past week. The Dow Jones average of 30 industrials climbed 80.05

to 2,900.97.
The New York Stock Exchange composite index rose 4,32 to 198.03; the Nasdaq composite index for the overthe-counter market gained 8.54 to 462,14 and the American Stock Exchange market value index was up 3.99 at 363.83.

Volume on the Big Board averaged 172.62 million shares a day, against 163.47 million the week before.

Bid to strengthen position with creditors

Third World tries to tackle debt woes

KUALA LUMPUR. June 2. (Reuter): Fifteen developing countries have hammered out a joint stand on reducing Third World debt to strengthen their bargaining position with creditors and rich nations, a sen-ior Malaysian official said today.

Ahmad Kamil Jaafar, secretary-general of the Malaysian Foreign Ministry, told reporters that the joint position on debt agreed by the Group of 15 (G-15) would be published tomorrow.

The 15 account for about half the total Third World debt of \$1.3 trillion and include some of the world's major debtors from South America and Africa.

It was the first time that developing nations from four continents had united on debt. "We are forging a position

tions will be immense.

tlement requirements.

non-resident Indians.

specific suggestions.

THIRD Gulf NRIs seminar will be the first initiative by the Gulf NRIs to hold a conference

in India. Therefore its importance and expecta-

The seminar will be held on July 4, 5, and 6,

1990 at Taj Palace Hotel, New Delhi. Several

senior Indian ministers, leading NR Is and trade,

banking and investment experts will be attend-

ing. The seminar will discuss an array of impor-

tant subjects which include FERA, taxation,

bank and portfolio investments, project invest-

ments, NRI education, Riffee and other reset-

attend this seminar due to its wide ranging ben-

It will be highly advantageous for the NRIs to

1. Since this seminar is being conducted in New

Delhi, a large number of senior government

officials from the key ministries have already

confirmed their participation. This includes the

key departments in the Ministry of Finance,

Commerce, Industry, Education and External

Affairs. Therefore, this seminar will provide an

excellent opportunity to communicate almost

directly with the policy level officials in govern-

ment of India in order to present our suggestions

and measures to improve various facilities for

2. A special subsession devoted to education

will include the education secretary, state educa-

tion secretary — Karnataka, leading education-ists from professional institutions, Gulf schools'

orincipals as well as representatives from the

NRI Forums in Kuwait and Dubai are jointly

preparing detailed papers to highlight NRI

educational problems, with an aim to make

specific suggestions to the government auth-

who have been concerned about higher educa-

tion problems for their children due to one

reason or the other, will find this seminar an

extremely useful platform to discuss and make

3. This seminar is being organised in one of the

most luxurious five-star hotels in New Delhi

which is also security screened. The organising committee has negotiated highly competitive rates in addition to which the delegates atten-

dance and hotel costs are also being subsidised.

orities to alleviate the bottlenecks. NRI parents

private higher education institutes in India.

which can be used in our negotiations. If there was no common position you cannot deflect or minimise pressure (from rich nations)," Ahmad Kamil said. Third World debt featured

prominently at the inaugural meeting this week of the G-15, which groups leaders and senior ministers from Asia, Africa, South America and Europe.

Leaders of Argentina, India, Indonesia, Malaysia, Senegal, Venezuela, Yugoslavia and Zimbabwe were joined by senior ministers from Algeria, Brazil, Egypt, Jamaica, Mexico, Nigeria and Peru at the June 1-3 meeting of the G-15.

Ahmad Kamil spoke to reporters after the group, formed after last September's Non-Aligned Movement summit in Belgrade, held a second day of talks in the

3rd Gulf NRI seminar

Importance highlighted

Malaysian capital Kuala Lum-

He declined to give details of the agreement, which he said would be announced in a joint

communique tomorrow. Malaysia has asked for the Western creditors to be prepared to bear the risk of lending and that the debt of the least developed countries be written

Julius Nyerere, one of the Third World's elder statesmen, pleaded with the G-15 leaders not to let dissent in their ranks destroy initiatives and co-operation among poor nations.

The former president of Tanzania also urged the G-15 to set up a secretariat, along the lines of the Group of Seven industrialised nations, to boost Third World co-operation.

Consequently, the delegate attending the

three-day conference would be paying almost 40

to 50 per cent less for a three-day stay including

the meals at the hotel due to highly subsidised

This seminar, therefore, presents an excellent

4. The seminar organisers have made special

opportunity to the NRI families to enjoy the five

star hospitality at the Taj Palace Hotel at highly

arrangements to offer subsidised air travel fares

between Kuwait/Delhi/Kuwait (via Bombay if

required) for the delegates and their dependent

spouse. Special rates can be made available to the

full family even if only one family member pays

the registration fee to register as a seminar

delegate. Therefore, a family of two or more

NRIs planning to visit India can virtually save

much more on their travel costs than the amount

This seminar will provide a good opportun-

ity to be a part of the Gulf NRI fraternity and

meet leading NRIs from Dubai, Bahrain, Saudi

Arabia, Oman and other locations. There will be

several social gatherings during the three-day

seminar when the NRIs from different locations

will get opportunities to meet and talk to each

6. Arrangements have also been made to have

classical dance performance from a famous

Indian classical dancer, a cultural event, a brief

visit to historical sites, in addition to shopping

cum sightseeing trip for the delegates' dependent

spouse. The delegates will also enjoy well organ-

ised cocktails cum dinners on all the three days.

All above additional facilities will be offered to

A number of points proposed in the joint communique issues at the end of second NRI

conference in Dubai have been implemented by

the government of India. Therefore, the most

important benefits with long lasting effects from

his seminar are expected to emerge in future

when the seminar proposals are pursued with the

concerned government departments. Due to

wide participation from state industrial corpora-

tions and financing bodies, the seminar will also

present a valuable opportunity to the NRIs.

interested in promoting industrial projects in

payable for single delegate's registration.

other in very cordial surroundings.

the delegates on complimentary basis.

subsidised and economical rates.

Officials from several debtridden nations in the grou palso held unscheduled debt talks this week and called for a more comprehensive strategy of tackling

world debt. The current Western approach relies on the so-called Western Brady plan proposed by US Treasury Secretary Nicholas Brady to reduce commercial bank debt and the "Toronto terms" by which the poorest debtors obtain relief.

But some Third World countries have complained that some middle-income debtors, such as Nigeria, fail to qualify for either of these plans.

Ahmad Kamil said the joint G-15 position would be proposed to the Group of 77, an economic forum of developing

Central Bank denies order to cut ties

BEIJING, June 2, (Reuter): China's central bank today denied reports that it had ordered Chinese financial institutions to stop dealing with the Bank of Tokyo as a punishment for its lans to open an office in Taiwan.

"This is completely wrong," a People's Bank of China spokeswoman, Wang Yaofan, said.

Japan's Kyodo news service quoted "international financial sources" yesterday as saying the People's Bank of China had taken the action mainly to frighten other Japanese banks away from Taiwan and to punish Japanese banks for not providing loans to China over the past

"We hope they will not open a bank in Taiwan. Until now we have not taken any measures,' Wang said.
"As for the future, I don't

know," she added. Contracts already signed with the Bank of Tokyo would be honoured, she said. A central bank spokesman

was quoted by an official Chinese newspaper last week as saying he hoped the Bank of Tokyo would withdraw its decision. "Otherwise it will be the Bank

(of Tokyo) that is responsible for any of the consequences," the spokesman said.

The Bank of Tokyo office in Japan will be the first new Japanesé bank presence in Taiwan for 30 years.

Japanese banks are eager to open branches in Taiwan, which broke away from the Mainland with the defeat of the nationalists in the 1949 revolution. But Japan's advance into Tainei's lucrative market has been stalled by warnings from China and consequent caution in Tokyo boardrooms.

Current account surplus declines

TOKYO, June 2, (AP): Japan's current account surplus fell 69.6 per cent in April from a year earlier to \$2.002 billion, pushed down by declining auto and steel exports and rising imports of oil, cars, art and airplanes, the Finance Ministry said yesterday.

The surplus in the current account, which measures trade in services and transfer payments as well as goods, fell from \$6.58 billion in April 1989, in the sharpest fall since a 95.2 per cent drop in June 1979.

"The current account is falling over the long term, and eventually the surplus is going to shrink away," said Jan Vandenberg, an economist with Merrill Lynch in Tokyo. "The vast majority of it is due to ... consumption demand in Japan growing quite rapidly."

She said demand in Japan is growing by about 4 per cent a year, compared to less than 2 per cent a year in the United States. April's trade surplus, which

measures only trade in goods, shrank 50.3 per cent to \$4.024 billion, the ministry said. It said imports, measured on the basis of settled contracts, rose 16.6 per cent from April 1989 to

\$17.15 billion. Exports fell 7.1 per cent to \$21.18 billion, the ministry said. It was the seventh consecutive month exports have declined. Part of the decl weaker yen, which reduced the value of Japanese exports in dollar terms because of the time lag before lower prices result in higher export volume.

The dollar was trading at an average of 157.20 yen in April, compared to 132.12 yen a year earlier, a 16 per cent devaluation. Finance Ministry officials noted. Automobile exports in April fell 19.1 per cent from a year

earlier, the sharpest drop in 20 years. Ministry officials said this was unusual because Japanese automakers usually boost exports at the beginning of the new fiscal year in April after failing to fill export quotas for the previous year.

Steel exports dropped 23 per cent in April, the sixth month in a row that they have fallen about 20 per cent from year-earlier levels, the ministry said. Much of the decline was attributed to strong domestic demand for

Electric machinery exports fell 6.2 per cent and semiconductor exports fell 8.5 per cent.

Meanwhile, oil imports rose 22.2 per cent along with heavy production by the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Coun-tries and speculation that prices will rise in the future, the ministry Auto imports rose for the fifth

month in a row, up 72 per cent in April last year. Aircraft imports rose 240 per

cent, timber and wood imports rose 41.9 per cent and painting and art imports rose 300 per cent.

Coke halts promotion

ATLANTA, June 2, (Reuter): Coca-Cola said on Friday it was terminating a \$100 million summer promotion campaign known as "magican" because of complaints about defective cans that contained foul-tasting water.

A company spokesman said only 70 to 75 complaints had been received at Coke's Atlanta headquarters concerning the 200,000 prize cans that held bills in \$5 to \$500 amounts.

But he said that was enough to warrant calling off the three-week-old promotion aimed at increasing US sales of Coke classic and cutting into the business of rival Pepsi-Cola. "Even a few consumers worried is too many," spokesman Randy

Donaldson said. "All of the cans will be out of the marketplace by mid-Some marketing consultants thought the debacle could have a psychological impact on Coke, an image conscious company that was embarrassed five years ago after it replaced its flagship soft drink with

new Coke in an attempt to win over some of Pepsi's market. Public outcry forced the company to bring back the original formula as Coke classic, which now far outsells the newer, sweeter version.

The consultants doubted there would be any long-term fallout from the faulty cans. "It might not be as had as it sounds ultimately because it is going to get Coca-Cola in the media a lot," said Martin Block, a professor of

advertising at Northwestern University. Merrill Lynch and Co. analyst Allen Kaplan said he did not expect the move to affect Coca-Cola's earnings. He noted that the company makes 80 per cent of its profit from foreign sales. The contraction of the contract of the con

Bombay Stock Exchange prices Pr.CI

47 46.75 46.75 206.25 207.50 205 87.50 83.75 87.50 16 15.50 16.50 26 25.50 23.50 1380 1390 1380 119 118.50 118.50 153.75 155 153.75 32.50 33 33.75 227.50 285 285 GE Shpg GSFC Guj Alki Guj Heavy Hero Houda Hind Ciba Alem Chem
Alew Nis
Ari Fab
Ashok Ley
Asia Paint
Adias Cop
Auto Corp
Nat Index
Bajaj Anto
Bar Rayon
Blow Plast
Bom Dye
BK Bond
Burr Wel
Canthare 83 84 240 237.50 36 37 64 66 Hind Lever 153,75 33,75 285 2205 225 74,50 59,50 429.74 458.75 457.50 457.50 887.50 890 880 .74 .73 59.75 59.25 Ind Org Sesa Goa
Shaw Wall
Shore Com
Shri Fib
Siguens
SK F
Spic
St Mills
Tata Oil
Tata Chem 102 101 49 51 114 115 1450 1450 62.50 62 81 82 218.50 229 217. 115 114 115 72.50 67.50 72.50 102.50 51 116 1470 62 82.30 7230 6730 7230 3750 3775 3800 3530 3530 3570 220 218.75 218.75 1100 1075 1100 27.50 27 28 Canshare Cen Enka Cen Spg Colguie Cromt Gr 118 116 50 27.50 27 28
31.50 31 30.50
62.50 60 62.50
59 58 58.50
94.50 93.50 94
800.80
146.25 146.25 147.50
37 37 36.25
122 117.50 118
53 52 52
28.50 29 29
105 103 100
40.50 40.25 40
129.25 129 128 Tata Pow
Telco
Thapp Agro
Tisco Deep Fert Dunlop El Hotels 617.50 612.50 617.50 148.50 149 151.50 Escorts
BSE Index
Eskayef
Essar Spg
Food Spl 116.50 117.25 116.25 141.25 135 137.50 Vam Org Variety
Voltas
Wimco
Zemith
Zustri Agro 20.50 21.75 19 39 36 37 66 64 64.50 Forbes
Gar Poly
GL India
GNFC
Granim Compiled by Kuwait-India International Exchange Co.

VACANCY FOR

SENIOR PLANNING ENGINEER AND SENIOR Q.S.

A leading contracting company requires the services of a Senior Planning Engineer and a Senior Contract Administrator (Q.S) for a major project in Kuwait (highway/bridges) with minimum experience of 12 - 15 years, preferably on works for M.P.W. Kuwait. Duration of the project (4 years).

> Qualified personnel only to contact Tel: 4843325-4843378 Mr. Abu Osama.

CHARTERED QUANTITY SURVEYOR

10 years' post qualification experience required for post-contract duties.

The position offers excellent working conditions and salary package.

Applications with CV should be made to:



The Technical Manager Pan Arab Consulting Engineers Telephone: 2669600 Fox: 2656830

Moscow opens commodities exchange in move towards market system

MOSCOW, June 2, (Reuter): The city of Moscow, now controlled by radicals, has formed a rudimentary commodities exchange as the first step towards a

market economy. The exchange was created in an attempt to improve the distribution of desperately-needed goods, such as construction materials and high-technology equipment, the city's mayor told a news

conference today. It is a precursor to dismantling the centralised economic system, which officials say has taken the city to the

brink of collapse. "We have two enemies to creating a market economy," said Mayor Gavril Popov, a respected reform economist. "One is the shadow economy, and the other is the administrative system that rules our centralised economy. A commodities exchange will strike a blow to

The commodities exchange is the first illustration of reforms promised under the city's new leadership, elected in

It is designed to serve as a middleman, bringing buyers and sellers together outside the constructions of the centrallyplanned "command-administrative"

Critics say the poor distribution of goods and materials is among the most glaring weak points of the Soviet econ-

Popov, who is also a leading national figure. has vowed the city will stand in the vanguard of democratic change — even

if it means colliding with the Kremlin. Asked if the central authorities would disapprove of the commodities exchange Popov replied: "Well, let's put it this way no one is asking their permission."

under Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev, have pledged to create their own approach to rescuing the ailing economy. The officials, along with populist Boris Yeltsin, elected president of the powerful

Russian federation this week, have rejec-

than the reformers brought to power

Moscowcity officials, far more radical

ted the government's latest plan to turn the country's moribund economy into a

market system.

A central element of the plan is an enormous rise in prices, including the cost of break, a commodity that has been kept at artificially low prices for decades

by government subsidies. Prime Minister Nikolai Ryzhkov's report on the economic plan two weeks ago sparked panic buying and a wave of

strike threats. The new Moscow City Council. however, has gained extensive popular support by promising to repair roads and to make housing available in a city where several families typically live together in

small flats. The commodities exchange is the city's first attempt to make scarce goods, such as computers and construction materials used to repair roads, more readily availa-

The exchange is operating as a Soviet-Italian-Yugoslav joint venture but involves only Soviet firms. Officials said

foreign concerns would be invited to participate in the future.

Byelorussia became the second large Soviet republic to reject the central government's plan for price hikes Friday, providing further evidence Mikhail Gorbachev's economic reform programme may be doomed.

The parliament in Minsk, capital of the republic of 10 million people, rejected "any decisions to increase state retail prices without offering corresponding compensation and social protection to the population or without a nation-wide discussion of these issues," the official Tass news agency said.

The Ukraine, the second largest republic in the Soviet Union with 51.2 million people, rejected the planned price increases almost immediately after they were officially introduced by Premier Nikolai Ryzhkov in parliament last week as a key part of the move toward a market

Boris Yeltsin, the new leader of the huge Russian republic, has also criticised

the plan for price increases and indicated Russia may also refuse to implement

The announcement of the transition to a "regulated market economy" in stages including price hikes to take effect begin-ning July I sparked panic buying in many Soviet cities.

The Byelorussia resolution cites "the worsening situation on the consumer

market casued by panic buying" and says deputies were "seriously alarmed by the possible drop in living standards." Because of the panic buying the Mosow city government imposed temporary rationing and restricted purchases to those who show passports with local residency stamps, angeting people

from outside the capital. An estimated

one million visitors shop in Moscow

Several regions have halted foodship-ments to the capital in retaliation for the restrictions on who may buy goods in Moscow, the newspaper Komsomolskaya Pravda said.







Subir Ray receives the award on behalf of the Bengali Cultural Society.

Victory for Malayalees; all are winners



Best Actors Vijay Antony (above) and Madhu (below) receive the



CINEMA TODAY

Al Andalus Hanafi Al Abahu (Arabic) Starring: Adel Imam, Huda Ramzi, Farouk Fishawi Al Saimiya Al Raqassah Wal Siyaseen (Arabic) Starring: Nabila Obaid, Salah Oabil

Al Hamra Arabic film featuring Suhair Ramzi, Karam Mutawah

Drive-Iu Al Raqassah, Wal Siyaseen (Arabic) Al-Firdous Dost (Hindi)

Starring: Mithun Chakraborthy, Amala abeel Open-Air Hatya (Hindi) Starring: Govinda Al Fahaheel Sisterhood

Al Jahra Mere Jeevan Saathi (Hindi) Zara Si Zaindagi (Hindi) Sulaihikhat Born Killer

Al Jiceb Sikka (Hindi) Ahmadi Drive-In Heart Beeps

away with several prestigious awards in the IAC One-Act play competition. The winners were announced at the Award Nite held on Friday night at the IAC

The Best Play Award went to the Malayalam play Kothu, presented by Natya Gruham. Kothu (Mosquito) was directed by K.P. Ashok Kumar, who was named Best Director. Ashok also won the best Acting Performance Award

The winning play, set in the 1970s, revolves around the tragic story of an ageing vagabond cou-ple for whom the moment of truth is feeding their hunger. Even as tragic a thing as death is eclipsed when hunger takes over and the mosquitoes, bite.

The Best Actor award was shared by V.J. Antony and Madhu. Antony won the award for playing the old man in Kothu: Madhu won for his role as Chandala, a tribal working in a crematorium, in the Malayalam play Mrithuve Nanni (Thanks to Death). Both actors scored 80.9. As there was a tie, the organisers decided to declare them joint

The second prize for Best Play went to the Bengali Cultural Society for their presentation, Marich Sangbad. Directed by Swapan Das Gupta, the play was based on a page from the Ramayanat The victim is the infortunate Marich - the scapegoat in the kidnapping of Sita. The scene then shifts to a village, where a peasant is being victimised. The need for a

ption, concludes the theme. The third prize for Best Play a Malayalee production staged by the IAC Badminton Team. This play dealt with class prejudice. It revolves around the story of Kurumatti, the saviour of the lower caste villagers, who is removed by deceit from their midst. Finally, the lower caste villagers take the task into their

magical deliverance, and redem-

redemption. It was a close race for the top Best Play Award. Kothu won with 144 points out of 200; Marich Sangbad received 142.1 points and Chanteeran and His Clan got 140.3 points.
The IAC Badminton Team

own hands. The moral of the play

is that it is within oneself to seek

also won the Best Stage Setting Award, scoring 74.9 points.

The Best Actress Award was won by Mrs Madhuri Bhatia for playing the mother, Radha, in a Hindi play entitled Kissa Babul Ke Aangan Ka. This play was



Best Actress, Mrs Madhuri Bhatia receives her award from Mrs Bud-

Hua: Hindi); Telugu Kala

Samiti (Kallu; Telugu); Samar-

pan (Teen Bandar; Gujerati);

Bhatia Mitra Mandal (Kissa Babul Ke Aangan Ka); Kuwait

Dramatic Society (Aaghatham; Malayalam); Madhu and

Friends (Mrithuve Nanni;

Malayalam), and Stage Index

Acting Performance Awards to

actors and actresses who par-

ticipated in the competition. The

winners are: Celine Mendonca

(Cynthi in Today Mine, Tomorrow Yours; 64.9/100; M.S. Jeremiah (Chowdhary in Prerana, 47.7); Suresh Kamath

(Ramji in Trapped; 67); Savio Fernandes (Suspicion; 71.9);

Thankamani Ashok (Old

Woman, Kothu; 75.1); Felix

Britto (Felix Pango in Ekvott;

66.1); Arif Kazi (Musafir in Ek

Musafir Khoya Hua; 73.6);

54.4); Chandrakant Gujar (Sub-

hash in Teen Bandar; 67.9); Har-

ish Kumar Bhatia (Shyamlal in

Kissa Babul Ke Aangan Ka; 76.1); Mohan T. George (Tham-

puran in Aaghatham; 62.4);

Omana Thomas (Makka in

Mrithuve Nanni; 75); Prakash

Paimanap (Banyan Tree in

Shanti Parvam; 54.3); Swapan Dasgupta (Ostad in Marich San-gbad; 78.6); C.I. Philip (Chan-

teeran; 73.6); and Rakesh Asth-

The panel of judges comprised

Dr. Kameswara Rao, Cajetan

Pereira, Noor Parkar, V.P.

Chacko, S.S.N. Ganju, Madhu Purohit, M.P. Delbehera and

Tara Prasad. The judgement

committee was chaired by First

Secretary, Indian Embassy.

year's competition, said: "Qualitatively (the competition)

Khalique, commenting on this

Abdul Khalique.

ana (Gheesu in Kafan; 68.7).

The IAC also gave 16 Best

(Shanti Parvam; Malayalam).



Abdul Khalique announces the

based on the burning issue: dowry, with Radha trying to find a suitable match for her three daughters. It was directed by Harish Bhatia. Mrs Bhatia

The Best Child Actor Award introduced for the first time this year, went to Master Raman Sethi for playing Raman in Kissa Babul Ke Aangan Ka. He won 73.3 points. Sixteen plays in seven Indian

languages were entered for the competition by various amateur Indian theatre groups. The groups which participated in the competition are Halla Gulla Theatres (Today Mine, Tomorrow Yours; Konkani): Andhra Arts Circle (Prerana; Telugu; Maharashtra Mandal (Trapped; Marathi); Art Mine (Suspicion: English): Natya Grubam (Kothu; Malayalam); Bengali Cultural Society (Marich Sangbad; Bengali); IAC Badminton Team (Chanteeran and His Clan): Natva Bharati (Kafan; Hindi); Al Oth-man (Ekvott; Konkani); Fank-aar Arts (Ek Musafir Khoya

He said the Indian groups were more enthusiastic in this contest than last year and the IAC received a larger number of entries.

and overall presentation."

After last year's successful competition, IAC toyed with the idea of holding an All Gulf One-Act Play contest. The idea could not see the light of day due to the difficulties of co-ordinating such an event, and organising visas etc for competing Indian teams in other Gulf countries.

was a great improvement in tech-

nique, stage setting, characterisation, character establishment

Khalique also praised the personal dedication of IAC Secretary H. Bhaumik, the man behind the idea of holding One-Act Play competition. The event, which was to be a one-time affair, gathered such momentum that the IAC has now made it an annual event, with a rolling trophy for Best Play. Last year, the trophy was won by the Bengali Cultural Society.

Bhaumik also tried to hold lectures on dramatics, in co-operation with the National School of Drama, Delhi, but nothing concrete emerged due to certain constraints.

If there was any disappointment, it was the poor attendance during the presentation of the competition plays by various groups. The IAC hall, which is normally packed to capacity, received between 700 to 800 viewers when the competitors put on their plays last menth.

However, the Award Night, slightly extended, was attended by more than 1,000 people, who applauded the winners. The awards were presented by Indian Ambassador A.K. Budhiraja, Mrs Geeta Budhiraja, and IAC President M.M. Mathews.

The show was compered by Usha Ram Mohan.

The organisers said they appreciated the enthusiasm shown by all the groups who took part in the competition. They also praised the team effort and the dedication of the teams. Next year's competition, they hope, would be bigger and better.

Some prizes were donated by Air-India (Best Director Award) and Kuwait India International Exchange Company (Best Stage Setting) and K.C. Eappen (Best Child Actor And Pleasants). IAC's One Act Play competi-

tion was sponsored by Essa Hussain Al Yousufi. (Reported by: Nirmala Jans-

sen; written by Fathima Ahmed) (Arab Times staff)



Best Child Actor, Raman Sethi, receiving his award



The IAC Badminton Team show off their trophy; they won the third prize for Chanteeran.



An IAC Badminton Team representative receives the Best Stage Setting Award from Rangaswamy as M.M. Mathews looks on.

(Photographs: Bobby)

ight's episode examines body fat —

white and brown -

and how it affects

Soviet ballet company

arrives at the hotel ...

and one of the com-

pany wants to

pagne Charlie". Part

2. Charlie's dislike for

his uncle grows as he

plans to take over his

inheritance. Drama.

12.10 Magazine D'Ac-

tualite/Closedown

Please note that Kuwait

Television programmes

and timings are liable to

change without notice.

. Comedy.

body functions.

10.00 The Nutt House: A

10.30 Best-Seller: "Cham-

ight's

defect.

12.00 News in Brief

WHAT'S ON

Arts

10

ectic Wig.

bh

Boushahri Gallery A MONTH-LONG exhibition of paintings by eight Arab artists is now being held at the

Boushahri Gallery, North Sai-miya Bldg, Salem Al Mubarak St. The works of such artists as Jaafar Islah, Jafar Kaki, Rashed Diyab, Dia Al Azzawi and Saleh Jamae ei are on show. Open daily from 9 am to 1220 pm; 4 to 7.30 pm; until month end

Social

Daniejla Coffee Morning June 3: The next coffee morning for Danes will take place at 9.30 am. Kuwait International Hotel For details call Inge: :3727688 ext. 207.

Kuwait Nomads R.F.C. Jane 7: Thursday: Oval Ball at the Hunting and Equestrian Club. 8 pm for 8.30 pm start. Full details from R. Houston (5658435): G. Adams (5644533); S. Hill (5391720).

Kuwait Players AGM

JUNE 4. Kuwait Players annual general meeting. 8 pm. Al-Foz, Messilah Beach Hotel.

June 4: LIL will hold Latino programme; Regency Palace Hotel; 8 pm sharp; doors open: 6 pm, close: 7.45 pm. No one will be allowed to enter after programme begins. Door charge. Extravagaranza features performers from Columbia, Bolivia, Argentina and other Latin countries.

At Al Salam

and Continental buffets, lunch and dinner; also a la carte; open 6 am to midnight. Al Mawardy Open-Air Cafe:

Hotels

Al Bendar Coffee Shop: Arabic

open after 6 pm; grilled food. Friday brunch: 12 noon to 3 pm, ship discovery tour, entertainment for children and cartoon-strip characters. Italian food promotion, until

open from 6 pm to midnight.

Al Gandoul Grill Garden:

June 6, at Al Bendar Coffee Shop. At the SAS Bistretto: Sunday/Wednesday

— pasta night; Italian music. Peacock Room: Chinese cuisine; lunch and dinner. Al Boom: Kuwaiti experience; charcoal grilled food, plus mezzeh buffet.

Clock snack bar - burgers, french fries, etc.

At the Meridien La Brasserie Restaurant Wednesday: Indonesian Cor-

Thursday: Jazz Night — jazz music, seafood specialities. Friday: Oriental luncheon

buffet; family day.

Versailles: Business lunch and dinner featuring fondue; grilled food.

French food promotion: until May 31, specialities from Provence, south of France, will be featured in the Versailles Restaurant.

At the Holiday inn Al Ahmadi Coffee Shop: breakfast, lunch and dinner buffets



● The 'Brandenburger Door' was "constructed" at the Kuwait International Hotel on the occasion of the I ne Brandenburger

Day celebration. Above: German Ambassador Soenksen, Mrs. Soenksen and other

German Independence Day celebration. guests pictured in front of the door.

Continental and Oriental

Al Andalus Supper Club: ner, cuisine prepared in front of Arabic Nite, every Thursday; Arabic band entertains guests. Friday Family Lunch: Disney

plus menu.

fantasy on Fridays. At the Plaza: Al Dallah Coffee Shop: international cuisine; open buffet

Lolouwah Corner: snacks and refreshing summer drinks. Marco Polo: Italian ambience and cuisine, particularly pasta.

At the Messilah Beach Al Mubarakiyah: open Around the clock; seafood promotion on Wednesdays, 7 pm; Fridays Middle Eastern cuisine.

Al Jawharah: Thursday

special - special menu; music by Rainbow Band. Al Berdowneh: BBQ on Thursdav in beach-garden restaurant; Lebanese food.

Music

Murchana

June 15: Murchana, a musical evening, featuring Bengali, Hindi and semi-classical songs at Meridien Hotel. For reservations call 5640389 after 5.30 pm; or 4893424.

KTV 1

- 9.30 Holy Quran 9.40 Good Morning
- 9.50 Kaola: cartoons 10.10 News Summary
- 10.15 World News Satellite (repeat) 10.30 Wajhat Nazar: this Arabic cludes today.

 Morning:
- 11.15 Good variety
 11.30 Cultural programme
- 12.00 Candid Camera 12.30 News Summary 12.35 Closedown

Evening

- 4.00 Holy Quran 4.15 World News via Satellite
- 4.30 Sally: cartoon serial 5.00 Cartoons
- 6.00 Sane'a Al Sayoof: Arabic serial
- 7.00 Songs 7.15 You and Your Health: presented by Dr Salem Mohammad and
- Ghazi Al Khayat. 7.50 Diwaniyat Shuara Al Nabat: Nabat poetry session
- Evening: 8.30 Good

- magazine show 9.00 News in Arabic 9.45 Muzakkarat Zawi:
- Arabic serial last episode. 10.30 Hassal Khair: Arabic play, featuring Samina Al Alfi, Mahmood Jundi, Hanem
- Mohammad. 12.30 News Summary 12.35 World News via Satellite
- 12.50 Holy Quran/Closedown

KTV2

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 The Beachcombers: "Kelly and Kate". Kelly runs away from home and Mary Ross despairs of ever find-

ing him.... 7.00 The Politics of Food: focus on drought and famine in the Sudan. Documentary.

8.00 News in English 8.40 Matlock: a secretary's murder investigation interests the lawyer

and his associates. 9.30 Body Matters: "The Fats of Life." Ton-

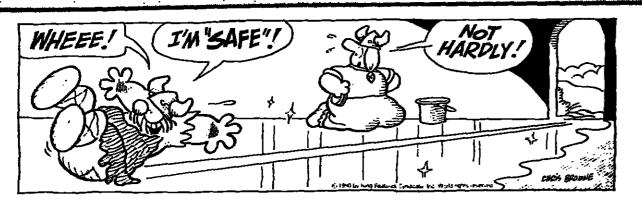
PRAYERS

Zohr Ast Maghreb

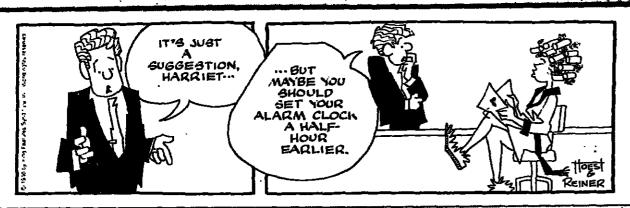
11.46 3.20 pm



HAGAR THE HORRIBLE - By Dik Browne



AGATHA CRUMM - By Bill Hoest



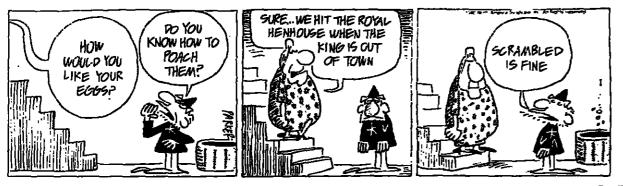
BEETLE BAILEY -- By Mort Walker



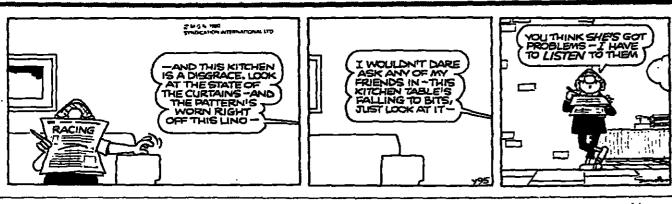




THE WIZARD OF ID - By Brant Parker & Johnny Hart



ANDY CAPP



B.C. - By Johnny Hart



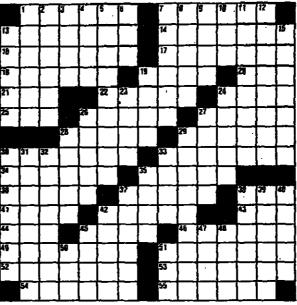
HE-MAN --- By G. Forton & J. Shull







TODAY'S CROSSWORD



3 River in

Tuscany

toders.

for short

8 Stair part

occupant

11 Prevailing

weather

direction

15 Bony fish

conditions

12 Lady of Spain

9 Greedy

10 Convent

1 Like hen's teeth 55 Midge or mite 7 Money, in

Montmartre 13 Having an interesting 14 Brook's relative

16 Heavy artillery 17 Silly 18 Jargons 19 Like certain 20 Smallest part of

matter: Abbr. 21 Grassland 22 Speak 24 Loser of a fictional race 25 Dental deg.

26 Court officer 27 Place for a barbecue 28 Signs of pleasure 29 Desires

34 North Pacific 35 Hopeless one 36 Ski area 37 Molten metal matter

38 Pres. Davis'

domain

30 Insult

33 Attains

41 Fruit of the pine 42 Thanksgiving hightight 43 -- Roy 44 Toronto's prov. 45 Marbles

46 Purity 49 Fort or Falls 51 Conjugal 52 Demagnetize 53 Sky transport

System

players 23 Color

24 June, who married Fred DOWN 1 Took a good. McMurray 26 Hag lang look 27 Fleshy

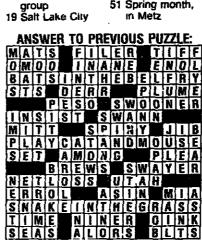
28 Bellyache 4 Uprising 29 Hold back 5 Finding tault 30 Depart secretly 31 Serious 6 Copy desk offenses 32 Foreground

fruits

33 Bird sounds 7 Author Antoma 35 Mardi — 37 Reduce in rank 38 Reviewer 39 Having voice 40 Poplar

42 Victorious 45 Hawaiian Island 47 Makes mistakes 48 Do office work 50 School of

51 Spring month, in Metz



GOREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF THE MAGNIFICENT SEVEN

Both vulnerable. South deals. NORTH **±32** 7 9 3 ♠ K Q J 10 9 WEST **±** 5 T 10 7 5 4 2 ·> 5 4 3 : A8762 £ 1098643 £ 752 SOUTH ♣ A K Q J 10 9 8 6 OAKQJ8 · Void

The bidding: North East South West Pass Pass Pass

♣ Void

Opening lead: Ace of O

The recommended opening bid trumps and claim. on the South cards was seven

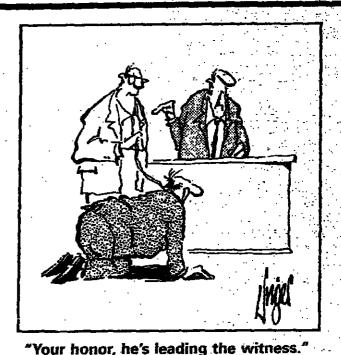
to seven no trump, even though that made on occasion when the opening lead was a club, or a heart and declarer guessed to take an immedi-

ate finesse for the ten.

Declarer ruffed the opening lead and, in most cases, ran off all the trumps. However, the solid minor suits were there for all to see in the dummy, so East did not let go a heart. Eventually, declarer started on the heart suit only to find that he had a loser there and no way to avoid it.

This is not really all that difficult a problem. If hearts are 4-2, declarer can claim, so the right way to go about the hand is to test that suitafter drawing exactly one round of numps! Now play just two rounds Always be on the lookout for the of hearts. If everyone follows, draw extra chance that might be the dif- the rest of the trumps and claim. If, ference between victory and defeat. as here, one of the defenders shows This hand was prepared for the in- out and also has no more spades, tercollegiate championships 25 ruff your low heart with dummy's years ago, and vividly illustrates our last trump, get back to your hand point.

-What if the second round of spades, a grand slam that looks lay- hearts gets ruffed. No hig deal. down. Some students discovered the Since you were going to lose a heart reason for this direct action to their anyway if you drew the trumps, the cost-those who started off with a most you were investing was one demand bid were far from happy extra undertrick-a picayune price when North converted seven spades to pay for a grand slam!



YOUR STARS



You will have something to be pleased about but do not let it go to your head. You should be a little more concerned about your health. Make sure you do not leave things in disorder. Be trustworthy,



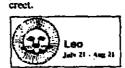
You should think more about the future and less about what has been. There is no tenson to be afraid of change. Do not altogether ignore some secondary matter but do not attach too much altention to it. Be candid.



Make sure your partner is not left in ignorance of your love and affections. Do not spend too much time attending to a hobby. Put your partner and family first of all. Do not do anything that is not entirely honest. Be tactful.



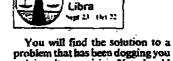
You will be able to do something you have long wished to do but it will prove a little disappointing. Something of which you had high hopes will not now happen. Do not entrust a confidence to someone you do not know very well. Be dis-



You are liable to get lost in details and should seek to get back to essentials. Show more sympathy towards a friend who is having a difficult time. Do not spend more than you well know you can afford. Be generous.



You will be able to develop your cultural interests. However you should not east your net wider than you have time and resources to pursue. And take an interest in what is of great concern to your partner. Be



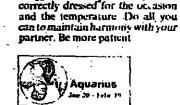
problem that has been dogging you — it is quite surprising. You should not postpone further something you have been postponing for a long time. Show a little more goodwill towards others. Be firm.



Something you had been taking for granted will turn out not to be anything of the kind. You should try to take your mind off work, but that does not mean not doing anything at all. Give others the benefit of whatever doubt there might be. Be meaningful.



The prospects are better than they seemed a while ago, but there is no room for complacency. The way to deal with negative influences is not by trying to ignore them. Listen closely to what others are saying and take note. Be prompt.



You should keep an open mind towards change, but no changes should be made just for the sake of change. Your locky numbers are 14 and 36. No need to take everything quite so seriously but no room for frivolity either. Read a letter again before posting it. Be reasonable,

Capricom

-Dec 21 - Jan 69

You should beware of exceeding safe limits and should also avoid

exaggerations. Make sure you are



Do not believe all you hear but do not be too synical either. Make sure you do not do naything which you know would be on your conscience. Do not leave to others what you should do for yourself. Be sin-



"He's only buying me a dishwasher to save himself work "



"Turn left at the light, and it's the 79th street on the right,"

Addicts liberated from slavery of crack cocaine

SAN FRANCISCO (CSM): Cecil Williams fights slavery in the 1990s the slavery of crack cocaine.

"Out of my 60 years as a member of the black community, never have I seen such ravaging destruction as crack cocaine," says Reverend Williams, pastor of San Francisco's Glide Memorial Church.

Here in the city's drug-infested, high-crime Tenderloin district, Williams and his church have for 25 years provided a gleaming refuge for the poor, homeless, and crisis stricken. One of the church's 28 programmes feeds thousands of homeless and hungry every day.

In the past two years, Williams and his staff have mustered newfound energies to help "liberate" those plagued by drugs. Through prevention, intervention, treatment, and recovery efforts (with help from Haight Ashbury Free Clinics and reformed addicts), the church has developed "Facts on Crack."

"The programme is excellent; it's just getting on its feet," says Charles Jackson, counsellor for the San Francisco's Substance Abuse Referral Unit (Saru). "They seem to have a fairly decent success rate" and, especially important, they offer a programme for young crack mothers. "Cecil is one of the most dynamic leaders not only in the community and state of California, but the country," he adds; "He moves and shakes things.

In talking about crack's effect on the community, Williams not only refers

to it as slavery, but as a "genocidal threat." When you're on crack, "you begin to lose the closest people to you," says the burly reverend, who is taking time out for an interview before filming a public service announcement. "Before you know it, the compulsion, the desire, the need for crack cocaine is so severe, there is nothing, nothing that you want more because the experts tells us - it satisfies

every need that you have." Recently, Williams co-chaired a national conference on the crack cocaine epidemic. The theme of the meeting, titled "The Rebirth of a Race, Crack Cocaine: Resistance and New Hope," was dear to Williams' beart: the empowerment of the black family and the spiritual force behind rebirth. He hopes such efforts will generate models for how to produce a crack-

free African-American family.
"We've come upon some models in America where we're doing battle in the trenches with crack cocaine and other drugs," he says. "We're also beginning to understand addiction much more. We're beginning to understand what it means to be a part of the extended family -- because it was the extended family that in many ways during slavery - brought us through.

He sums up his remedial approach in two words: faith and a resistance "Faith' being that which we have experienced as a people that would never let us give up.... 'Resistance' means that nothing, literally nothing, not even crack cocaine... can and will

"We will overcome it," Williams says fervently. What's needed, he says, is leadership and a strong family support system — the kind of climate Glide Memorial tries to provide.

Williams was rated one of the most highly respected public figures in San Francisco in a 1989 poll of registered voters. He has a calm voice and gentle smile, yet an energizing demeanour. He attributes his zest to a desire for his "brothers and sisters" to live better lives than he did. And poverty cannot be solved without first confronting addiction, he says.

Williams recalls growing up in San Angelo, Texas, where he lived in the "worst ghetto." But he was fortunate to have family and community support. His greatest role model was his grandfather, he says, an ex-slave turned cowboy who was one of the early settlers in San Angelo. "He was the one who stood up to white people. He didn't take nothin' from nobody," he says in a deep voice tinged with a slight Texas accent.

Williams' mother was a "very loving person. She was like the one who soothed us. When you got hurt, she'd rock us and kiss us and the first thing you know that pain would be gone, whatever it was," he says gently.

Williams says that a "mental break-down" in his childhood "did more for me than anything. It allowed me to look at myself." His family and the rest of the community "recovered me back to my sanity."

"You've got to have healing" in a drug-ridden community, he says. Healing has to happen in that com-

munity, and that means you take time out and, rather than condemn, you put people in your bosom and you rock the pain away.

Children especially need attention. says Williams. "They've never been told 'No!' (about drugs), and they've never had anybody to touch them and feel with them and rock them and soothe them and recover them. No. most of the folks said 'You ain't no good, I'm sick of you, I'm tired of

According to Williams, recovering addicts say they feel abandoned, ashamed, rejected, hurt, alone: they turned to drugs to make themselves feel better. In many ways, the drug culture has replaced community, says Williams. Take drugs gangs, for example. They often offer fellowship, comradeship, friendship — brother-hood and sisterhood. "They will die for each other again, that's part of the extended family concept." says Williams.

How did all this happen?

Take a people "gripped by poverty and homelessness," says Williams, a people who feel their opportunities are limited, that prejudice against them is rampant, that a great gap exists between the haves and the have-nots. They are a "people who (are) in great need of something to fulfill their lives." And suddenly, that "something" is crack cocaine.

Economics also plays a big part, says Williams. "Slavery was based on economics; cracks cocaine is based on economics

But the biggest crisis is apathy, he

says. "Apathia is the Greek term, and it means 'the frozen people.' I'm convinced that what America faces now is whether or not it's going to be the

frozen people." Some "middle-class black churches" have a troubling attitude, Williams says. They think that "once you get comfortable, stay that way." The membership decides, in effect, that "we must preserve what we have." What they're really saying is they're not willing to change, to step into the raging fire" of problems.

The most important ingredient in fortifying the black community is leadership, says Williams. "That does not mean that we don't include other communities. We need the white community, we need the brown community and the yellow, we need the red we need all of these folks. Ultimately, it's not my problem, it's our problem,

says Williams "My theology is based on freeing people; acting and reflecting ... doing. You don't talk about what you believe, you act what you believe... My vision is to make the church a reality, and that means to make it an inclusive church

no exempts."
One of the most glorious moments in Williams' career was the Sunday that South African dissident Nelson Mandela was released from prison. The church service at Glide - know for its celebrations --- was "overwhelming," he says. "By the time we finished, it was like we were levitating. I've never had people say to me what they said Sunday in all of my 25 years," he

The beat goes on.....

Rock rolls gingerly along in China The duty of publishing

By David R. Schweisberg

The Rev. Cecil Williams, pastor of San Francisco's Glide Memorial Church

BEIJING, (UPI): On the walk-up third floor of a dilapidated building in eastern Beijing, beyond a hallway crammed with trash and rusting equipment, a tiny recording studio reverberated this spring with the unfamiliar rhythms of Jamaica.

Over several months of late-night sessions, painstakingly laying down instrumental tracks and vocals, some of China's best popular musicions recorded what will be the first Chinese reggae

Forget that the style is rooted in political dissent and the kind of soul-stirring beat abhorred by China selders. A government company organised the project, working with an American producer, and plans to

release the album this summer. "It's simple," shrugged an official of a government ministry involved with the album. "We can make money."

· A year after the crackdown on the prodemocracy movement, despite a general chill in the arts and dire official warnings against the infiltration of Western culture,

rock music is alive in China, although no

one can say for how long.
From syrupy Hong Kong-Taiwan pop to long-haired, hard-driving heavy metal, the beat goes on in dance halls, private bars and hotels. The players range from a small circle of stars to a plethora of teen noisemakers in the American garage-band

Authorities are watching closely, limiting mass concerts to a few, controlling the musicians through licensing and tax agencies, and posting uniformed police at most performances. But small crackdowns come between longer periods of tolerance. Seeing cash in the rock boomlet, entrepreneurs and government companies are wading into the uncharted waters, retreating to safety when something official bites and then trying again. Even factories are sponsoring their workers in

"It's bizarre, it's schizophrenic," marvelled a leading Chinese musician. The officials see commercial opportun-

"The government people say these

musicians may be outlaws, but they are still cultural products of China," said Jefffrey Cheen, the Los Angeles-based rock

producer shepherding the reggae album. Most surprising on the Beijing circuit is a journalist-turned-singer who fell into political hot water last year, after government television removed her as a news anchor for publicly criticizing Chinese leaders at the height of the protests.

But most visible is China's leading rocker, Cui Jian, 28, whose rock-inspired riffs and rebellious lyrics strike a deep chord in young Chinese, especially those disaffected with communist society and the lack of opportunity they see in a dismal

A one-time classical trumpeter who was thrown out of a state-run troupe for experimenting with rock, Cui's three years of success have been dogged by controversy despite his efforts to stay out of politics, leaving him intermittently in and out of favour. His best-known song, Nothing to my

name, became an unofficial anthem of the student protesters during last year's style.

occupation of Tianmen Square. Ironically, the song titled an album that earned Cui a fortune from sales in China, Hong Kong and Taiwan.

Cui is now in official good grace after undertaking a 10-city national tour to benefit this fall's Beijing Asian games. But as a sign of his delicate position, officials recently halted the tour midway through, indicating it would resume after June 4.

That date is the anniversary of last year's crackdown, and officials are working to avert any spark that could rekindle unrest. Cui's performances routinely incite young Chinese to flash the forbidden V-for-victory sign, the emblem of Tiananmen.

The reggae project illustrates the self-censorship most Chinese musicians practice, according to Cheen, a veteran producer whose career included stints at Capital and Mercury record labels and who has been working with the Chinese

The album's 11 songs are mostly Chin-

Lifestyle

newspapers in Boston

By Ross Atkin

BOSTON, (CSM): For Melvin B. Miller, publisher and editor of the Bay State Banner, putting out a newspaper with a largely black readership in Boston is more mission than moonlight-

"It's a duty" is all the established attorney says of his other role. Sitting in the downtown law office of Fitch, Miller & Tourse, where he is a partner, Miller declines to elaborate on the particulars of his commitment.

He may wish to keep the reasons for his persistence private, but a sense of duty hangs on as an almost invisible thread many manifestations. Black papers in the United States may not be as crusading as they once were, but they still reflect and chronicle the black experience more fully than it's reported else-

"(Blacks) need to read about themselves," says Dorris Ellis, editor of the Houston Sun, one of five black papers in that city. "That's where the mainstream daily newspapers tend to fail the African-American community. There are not enough stories about us. We need to see blacks in the paper, and not just in hand-

cuffs or on the sports page." Pursuing this common objective in the United States with varying degrees of success and professionalism are about 175 black-owned and operated newspapers, according to Henry G. La Brie III, a former Boston University instructor and black press scholar, who has done surveys for Editor & Publisher magazine. Some sources offer much higher estimates, but whatever the exact numbers, these papers are as diverse as the mainstream press. But many are weekly community-style publications with small staffs

and circulations. The Banner began 25 years ago, shortly after passage of the Civil Rights Act of 1964, when there was a burst of hope and expectation among Boston's Africa-American population but little news media attention paid to African American population but little Miller's vision for a truly state-wide newspaper has come up short, but he seems hardened to the constant frustra-

"To do the job properly is impossible," he says. "The paper is delicient every week, but it's better than nothing."

The Banner has established a reputation for sound journalism. Former staffers have gone on to publications like the New York Times, the Washington Post, and the Los Angeles Times. This is where Miller, who

maintains phone contact with the Banner's Dorchester newsroom and checks in each week before press time, draws some of his satisfaction. It does not come from inspecting the financial ledger. "It's never been fun or profitable," he says of publishing the Banner. "People from the outside looking in think it must be a real lark and it must make me a fortune, but it doesn't. Our market is too small."



Bay State Banner editor-publisher Melvin B. Miller.

The Banner's circulation is 10,000; readership is four times that. Like other black-run newspapers, making circulation gains is doubly tough now that major metropolitan dailies have broadened their outlooks and intentionally integrated their staffs to bring more racial balance to their news and opin-

ion columns. Even so, Carmen Marshall, executive director of the National Black Media Coalition, doesn't believe this development erodes the need for a strong black press.

"That's a bogus proposition that now that we have black peo-ple working at white papers, we don't need the black newspaper the way we once did," he says.
"It's needed more now than it's ever been needed. (Major newspapers) have black reporters, but they are not voices. They cover what they are told to cover."

"(W)hen the black reporter writes in the black press, there is more believability," says Steve Davis, the executive director of the National Newspaper Publishers Association, an organization of black-owned papers.

During their beyday in the 1920s, '30s, and '40s, black-run newspapers were much more numerous than they are today, according to Mr La Brie, Many fell by the wayside during the postwarera, he says, partly as the result of the social upheavals black papers helped to foster.

Because of civil-rights gains, the need for a vibrant black press may be less apparent, La Brie says, but it is no less critical.

Rather than being a forthright advocate, today's black press is

often a counterbalance to other news sources.

The advantages of this could be seen clearly during the immediate aftermath of the shocking Carol Stuart murder

case in Boston. Some of the print and electronic media fell into the trap of playing up negative racial stereotypes, something the Banner judiciously avoided with its unsensationalized treatment.
"We did not over-cover the

Stuart case; it was not an obsessive interest," says managing editor Brian O'Connor, whose presence at the Banner is partly due to his understanding of the papers' predominantly black

Perspective is more important than complexion. "White people are part of the constituency, too, since they live here," Miller says of the paper's multi-community circulation area.

But much of the paper is devoted to covering blacks and the issues that affect them, whether the possible civil-rights violations of a day school across the Charles River in Cambridge or developments in South Africa.

Unlike some blacks newspapers, which go heavy on social news, the Banner places a premium on what O'Connor calls serious "nose-to-theground beat coverage," and less on "circulation boosters" like entertainment and sports."

The challenges of the Banner's reporting sweep may create its own problems. But even black newspapers of less ambition often must cope with scarce advertising dollars, low literacy levels within the community, and, in some cases, musty

During the 1960s, La Brie says. most black newspapers took a conservative approach to civilrights activism rather than siding

with young militants. "(Black newspapers) were somewhat out of step with the times, and I think they jeopardized their future audiences," he says, noting an absence of strong middle-aged black support for these papers today.

East German women stand to lose

German unification major setback for fair sex

By Robert J. McIntyre

REUNIFICATION of Germany will be a major setback for women of the German Democratic Republic (GDR). East German women currently benefit from a strong, interconnected web of social-welfare, education, housing, and labour-

}::5 }::7 }::6

market support programmes.

Not so in West Germany, where such programmes are either non-existent or much weaker, and where the social-welfare structure encourages new mothers to leave the labour force. There is widespread concern among East German women that existing programmes will disappear altogether upon reunification, leading to mass female unemployment. Two examples illustrate what East Ger-

man women stand to lose: First, the GDR has a comprehensive, integrated programme of parenthood support unparalleled anywhere in East or West Europe. Even Sweden, noted for its social efforts for women, has weaker programmes and runs an economy in which many females are either not committed to careers or work part-time.

Second, the GDR's combination of substantial income support, maternity leave, and family-allowance payments until children leave home is only the most visible part of this social-policy network. The employment guarantees are equalled in few other societies. Women receive ingrade raises and retirement credit while they're out of the work force. They are guaranteed the right to return to the same position or a comparable one. And they are encouraged to retrain to recapture lost

"qualifications" upon their return.
East Germany also provides virtually free quality kindergarten, preschool and after-school care for all its children. By law, child care must be provided in a family's immediate neighbourhood, and until such provision is made, a single mother may remain at home at full salary. The GDR also has a comprehensive hot-lunch programme and a structural after-school care programme to assist working parents who can't meet their children at the end of

the school day The popularity of these social programmes was made clear the second week of February when Wolker Abend, the new GDR vice-minister of education, announced that as East and West inevitably con-Prerged, the special features of GDR life such as the hot-lunch programme and after-school care — would have to be caminated. Within 24 hours, a group of 2000 to 3,000 East German women, many



East Germany, whose women currently benefit from a web of social-welfare education-housing schemes, face the prospect of reduced support payments; and there may be female unemployment. East Germans have only begun to imagine that their benefits are in jeopardy.

accompanied by children, demonstrated outside the Education Ministry. Abend abruptly offered his resignation later that

day.

This is not to suggest that these issues could derail the momentum for unification, but to point out the existence of social-support policies in the GDR that far

exceed those in West Germany, Yet East Germans are only beginning to imagine that these benefits may be in jeopardy. People across Eastern Europe tend to assume that whatever has developed locally is the norm everywhere, while advantages found abroad would be a net

mes to push women out of the labour force as a way of containing long-term unemployment, which now amounts to be eight per cent. West Germany's labour force has one of the lowest female-participation rates of any industrial nation, and that rate is now declining. The proportion of women in the East German work force is 32 percentage points higher than in West Furthermore, little is said about the

Quite to the contrary. West Germany

has been using fertility-support program-

troubles faced by East Germans who move to the West. Long-term unemployment often occurs after resettlers exhaust finan-cial and in-kind benefits. According to official statistics, over 70 per cent of East Germans who migrated in the last seven months are currently unemployed.

Resettlement benefits have been provided as an inducment to migrate from East Germany ever since 1947, but their magnitude is unknown to most Western readers. They are not published or collected in any one place. To do so would make clear the extent to which these payments have been part of West Germany's systematic long-term programme to des-tabilize the GDR. The constitutional mandate for these payments (and for immediate citizenship) has been a longstanding element in this cold-war policy written into the West German constitution under the guidance of American political

scientists.

This destabilization strategy has been costly to the GDR for decades. The mass migration of GDR citizens to the West since August 1989 has shifted some of the costs of destabilizations to West Germany and has been surprisingly disruptive for West Germans. The added competition in tight housing and flat labour markets caused by the continual migration, as well as the significant direct costs of resettlement payments, have begun to prompt measures that reduce or cut off benefits to additional resettlers.

As of February, for example, a person who comes from the East must be employed for at least two months before he or she can collect compensation. Bonn announced in March that even reduced support payments will be cut off after July
1. This social-policy panic adds a first authentic West German note to what had

GDR disintegration. Robert J. McIntyre is an associate professor of economics at Smith College, Northampton, Mass., US.

been a chorus of mock concern about

FILIPINO DIGEST

Shabu family falls: A housewife and her two married daughters were arrested in their house in Makati by National Bureau of Investigation (NBI) agents who allegedly seized from them five packets of shabu, sniffing paraphernalia. assorted firearms and ammunition.

SNIPPETS

Arrested and charged with pading of problems drugs and illegal possession of firearms and ammunities were fine than Andres. 53, her daughters Socorro A. Persopes, 26, and Nulia A. Dages, 25, all of 6124

J.P. Rizal St, Barangay Tenejeros.

A son of Andres, Alexander, 37, who allegedly sold P900 worth of shabu to a poseur-buyer was not home when NBI men led by Narcotics section chief Doroteo Rocha surrounded the house.

Rocha said the family had been under surveillance since an informant told him that a Makati policeman had hired the family to sell

shabu and other prohibited drugs. The raid was made with a search warrant issued by Makati Judge

Rocha said that when they searched the rooms of Andres' daughters they found the shabu, sniffing paraphernalia and several rifles and

NBI agents Lauro Reyes, Rico Mendoza and Dante Jacinto said the Makati policeman suspected of hiring the family has been placed under

surveillance also. The raiders also found P17,500 in the house but returned it to the

Andres and her daughters denied any knowledge of the shabu, guns and bullets found in their house. The money, they said, was their winnings from a basketball "ending" game.

3 slain in Zamboanga: Three men were killed and one was wounded in shooting and stabbing incidents here, police said.

Police identified those killed as Rajan Sabandal, of Barangay Sta.

Barbara; Antonio Hermoso, 31, of Canelar, and Alberto Ramos, 36, of Dumaga, all of this city. Wounded was Jaime Martinez, 21, an ex-Navy man and tricycle

Police said Sabandal was shot by a lone man in front of the Rajah Soliman public market at 9:40 am. He died on the spot.

Ramos, armed with .38 revolver shot and missed one Narciso de la Cruz, a businessman from Basilan, but was shot dead by two

Hermoso was mauled by a group of men, one of whom hit him with a lead pipe. He died hours after in a hospital. An argument was the cause of the killing, police said.

DND to enlist 13,000 men: Some 13,000 new recruits for the Citizens Armed Force Geographical Unit (CAFGU) will be enlisted by the Department of National Defense to reinforce its existing territorial forces in the countryside. Defense Undersecretary Eduardo Ermita announced.

The Defense Department hopes that by the end of the year, they will have had at least 80,000 militiamen to form the country's first line of defense against rebels and criminals.

Ermita added that they will raise the Cafgu's basic allowance from

P540 to P900 monthly.

Congress earlier blocked appropriations proposed by the Defense department to enlist 80,000 Cafgu personnel nationwide to augment the regular Armed Forces' strength in the provinces. The military was thus forced to settle with a small Cafgu auxiliary component.

Ermita said that due to the clamour of provincial executives for an effective territorial force in their regions, Congress may still be persuaded to change its decision on the appropriations for the auxiliary

While the budgetary constraints still exist, the DND had decided to increase the size of the Cafgu instead of expanding the regular armed forces. Ermita added.

Killers of 2 cops fall: The killers of two Western Police District (WPD) policemen - Pfc Eddie Chan who was slain last year in San Adres. Manila and Pfc. Jessie Miranda who was killed last month in Sta Cruz were arrested by lawmen.

The suspects in Miranda's killing were identified as Julian Jalbuena, 34, of 1978 Estrada St. Sta Ana; Miguel Jalbuena, 30, of 202 Little Grace Park, Malijacan, Meycauayan, Bulacan; and Antonio Opalic, 28, of 1909 F. Munoz St., Paco, Manila. The fourth suspect, believed to

be the gunmen, is still at large.

The suspected killer of Chan was identified as Reynaldo Domingo. 34. of Sapang Palay, Bulacan.

Chan, brother of People's Journal photographer Ric Chan, was shot in front of his house in San Andres while attending to his fighting cocks on May 21,1989.

Aguinaldo left with few men: Constabulary authorities confirmed reports that renegade Cagayan Gov Rodolfo Aguinaldo is now down to only a handful of armed followers and is no longer capable of forming a shadow of government in the hinterlands of the Sierra Madre mountains where he is allegedly hiding. PC-INP Recom chief Col Miguel Fontanilla said Aguinaldo and his

followers are always on the run due to sustained operations against them by military units in the province.

Aguinaldo and his followers went on hiding after staging a rebellion in the capital town of Tuguegarao last March 4 wherein, Armed Forces Civil Relations Service chief Brig. Gen. Oscar Florendo was killed. Fontanilla also said the Communist Party of the Philippines' shadow

government at the Sinundungan Valley in Cagayan has been dismantled and its 48 leaders arrested.

Another suspect in airmen's slaying arrested: Troops arrested three alleged communist guerrillas, one of whom is believed to have been involved in the weekend killing of two American airmen near a US-run air base near Angeles, a military officer said.
Li Col Julius Yarcia, military and police area commander, said the

three communist New People's Army suspects were arrested after a running gun battle in a village on the outskirts of this city. Among those arrested was Gabriel Warner, 24, who is believed to be

a member of the Mariano Garcia Brigade, the rebels' assassination squad operating outside Clark Air Base, Yarcia said. Three other rebels escaped, he said.

Yarcia said the two others, including a woman, were members of a rebel support group and were undergoing further investigation for possible links to the killing of Airmen John H. Raven, and James C. Green.

Marinduque projects start soon: The Department of Public Works and Highways (DPWH) said the construction of about 400 projects worth P123 million in Marinduque will be started soon.

DPWH regional director Bernardo Bueno Jr said the projects include the construction of two municipal ports, seven river control projects, 215 artesian wells, 40 classrooms, 22.9 kms of major roads and 11.07 kms of barangay roads and pavements.

The renovation of the Cawit port in Boac which will provide maritime service to inter-island vessels plying the Manila-Visayas-Mindanao route and the the Torrijos port which will boost the fishing industry in the province are about to be completed. Bueno said. At least 1.000 schoolchildren will be accommodated in the 15 classrooms for elementary and 25 for high schools, Bueno said.

Aside from artesian wells in remote barangays, the DPWH is also tapping sea water as additional water source. Bueno added.

Raped 3 times: A widowed businesswoman in Valenzuela Metro Manila was raped thrice by one of her 22-year-old employees but did not immediately report the incident to police for fear that her son would resort to violence.

Natatakot ako na baka patayin siya (suspect) nag anak ko," the victim, engaged in selling iron construction materials, told Valenzuela policemen. She said she was raped the first time last month by suspect Arthur

Galandi, a stay-in helper of her store, who suddenly grabbed her from behind and threatened to kill her if she refused to give in. Galandi repeated it again last May 5 and 15, she said.

The suspect, who has been in her employment for a year, admitted the crime and is detained at the Valenzuela police headquarters.

Dead & dumped: Two unidentified men were found dead in separate places in Bulacan.

The first man was found near the Angat riverbank in Barangay Libis. Baliuag. Police described him as between 35 and 40 years old, bemoustached, in denim pants and had six stab wounds, three in the chest and three in the abdomen.

The body of the other man was found in Barangay Iba, Meycauayan. He had three gunshot wounds in the chest and neck. Police said the victim was wearing denim pants and a white T-shirt

Police theorized that both men were killed in different places and their bodies were dumped elsewhere to mislead investigators.

Edu Manzano: a reputation to look after

He tries his best to maintain a good name. Not that it's a tough task. "I simply do my best to be fair in all my business transactions," he says. "I don't stab people, I play it fair with you today, you come back and see us the next day. I just maintain that, It's simple but it preserves the good name and that's very important to me."

WHEN you can cull an endorsement of quality from the pages of newspapers and magazines, and when similar superlatives have been showered on you from other reputable sources, you have a formidable reputation to live up to. For Edu Manzano, that reputation or his name, to be precise, either as an actorproducer or a businessman, is very important.

As an actor, Edu, who has made about 25 films, has that respectability not very many actors possess. As television host, he has a very pleasant presence and spontaneous eloquence only a few can match. He has temporarily laid-off these professions, however, to give prioroty to another passion — business. As a businessman, the touch that has made him a name in the movie and television industry seems to be working quite well once more. And as before, he tries his best to maintain a good name. Not that it's tough task. "I simply, do my best to be fair in all my business transactions," he says. "I don't stab people. If I play it fair with you to, you come back and see us the next day. I just maintain that. It's simple but it preserves the good name and that's very important to me. Even in the movie industry, having a respectable name is important. You can buy write-ups. Everybody does from politicians to big businessmen. There are PR groups to do that. But still, people find out who you really are. You can spend 10 minutes with somebody and dispel all the good write-ups if you weren't that good a person.

That guiding principle has worked well for Edu tho now holds office in Amorsolo St. in Makati. Evidently the business is doing good. The man himself looks good as he talks about his business. "We're into trading. But we're expanding it. We now do garments and I hae this photography studio (at Creek-side) called Babysitter with Bien Bautista." Bien, of course, is the photographer and was Eud's classmate and later on his best man. Babysitter specialises in



portraits for children. "We provide costumes and parents get to choose what the kids wear while being photographed."

The business is four years old but only now has Edu gone full time — at the temporary expense of his showbusiness career. "I thought I had to fully concen-trate on one," he says. "I don't think it's wise to have both and give each only half my time. Business is a full time job. It's not like I can get in and out anytime I feel like it. At the same time, since I've just gotten married. I decided to give more time to each other. Maricel is in showbusiness so if I continue making movies we would hardly be seeing each other. This is a common problem among show business couples. So I thought it's better than one of us backs off. I'm kinda happy that it's working. I now have

family." His lifestyle has naturally changed. In place of shooting and tapings are business meetings and a lot of business trips. No complaints, says Edu. "In fact I like it." But if there's one

more time for the office and my

aspect of this new lifestyle he isn't so enthusiastic about, it's the obligatory entertainment of guests. In his words, "It's not at the top of my list of favourites. We do a lot of work with Japanese and Korean businessmen and I end up entertaining them. These things keep me up and out until 2 to 3 in the morning. But I have to. I mean these people come to the Philippines for the first time and they want to see Manila. So I make sure they do. Nevertheless, I try to always have

at least 6 hours of sleep a day."

A fituess buff Up close, Edu comes across as much taller and fitter than he appears on the screen. Standing almost six fee, with a 45 inch chest and a 30 inch waist, the guy is in peak form. It's not surprising though. The office he holds reflects an occupant who is a physical fitness buff, "I work out every morning for one and a half. hours, six times a week," he says. The arms alone prove that. They're nearly as thick as an average man's next. "I've actually been working out since very early in life. I was into mar-

tial arts, too, for 14 years." He's talking about judo which gave him a Philippine invitational championship once. The guy is also into athletics — having played for La Salle's NCAA senior team in colelge. "It's in my system now. I have always loved sports - martial arts, golf, athletics. But at one time I had to stop all these for two years because I had this still unexplained hand ailment. My hands suddenly lost strength and I had to go to the States for treat-

Ironically, most of the films he had made are drama, a genre that doesn't make much use of his physical attributes. Edu Manzano, the dramtic actor we often see in movies may have garnered the admiration of fans, colleagues and even critics but the guy prefers action. Unfortunately there were only two action films his physicality was able to indulge at. But, no matter, Eagle Squad and Isang Araw Walang Diyos are no doubt good references for future action flicks. That would be a good idea. "I prefer doing action," he readily admits. for it rather than drama." Looking back at showbiz

Confidence and self-assurance are perhaps Edu's greatest assets. These may be working for him in business quite well now but coupled with the good looks and thetalent that can easily compete with anyone in the movie industry, one can't help but feel the quiet rumblings of the artistic spirit trying to get out of his more sober businessman's role. No use hiding it nor are there any attempts to. "I've decided to go on a self-imposed semi-retirement not because I lost love for my acting career but because I feel it's my responsibility now that my whole family has all gone to the States, to run the affairs of the. office and to expand it accordingly. We have stockbrokers and partners whom I'm answerable to so that's a big responsibility.

"But I haven t completely turned my back on show business. For instance, I'll be coming out in a game show and then produce another show from the back-ground after which I'll probably end up reviving my IV show... the latter is of course The Not

So Late Night With Edu, for three and a half years a favourite among late televiewers. The show folded up with a rating of 11.8, very impressive for a programme at the 10 pm slot, in fact, even higher than some prime time shows. "But at that time I felt that it was better to temporarily stop it. For one, we were to go on our honeymoon. My show had always been live and by then I had to tape it which for me wasn't a natural or spontaneous as I wanted it to be. At the same time, I couldn't concentrate too much on it since I was devoting a lot of time dispelling those rumours and intrigues which hounded us then. I told myself I had to do something. It hurt because they weren't true. Besides I have always met. challenges head on. I never back off from anything and those were instances when I did just that. In a way I'm glad because I showed everybody how false the intrigues were and that all along I was simply telling the truth."

All's well that ends well as the chiche goes. Edu simply shrugs off the past now but not show business. He goes on talking about Not So Late... with fond-ness. "That show was not as easy as it looked. The whole thing there was to try to make it as easy. relaxed, fuh. But it was hard. For one, I was also the head writer aside from being the host-producer, too. So it wasn't that easy. Unless I can have the same amount of time which I put into it before, forget it."

Movies were equally difficult. The man never said it wasn't. Part of the game, he says. But even the most dedicated artist can be frustrated by a lot of dirt show business is known for. For-Edu, it all boils down to unprofessionalism. "Well, it's not my crew. Since I was produc-ing that show, I had to pay Channel 2 for the air time. On the station's credit, they gave me the

best technicians in the business. So as far as the show's crew was concerned there was no problem. But some of the guests were something else. There were those who were scheduled to arrive at 9. but who would come at 10. You know, they re never ready. That was what made it difficult. People promising to take care of sets. people who promise to deliver

and don't." One can presume that it's the same with the movies. Among other things, unprofessionalism has been one factor that has stunted the industry's growth. Looking at it now Edu observes that the industry has never really made any significant progress. "Some companies will come up and make a quality picture but alongside they d produce lousy

Edu however does not blame it all on the industry itself. "For one it is too heavily taxed. Producers actually pay 52 cenlavos out of every peso. That's 52 per cent. You have to understand that the movie industry needs. government support too. Right now there's almost none which is ironic considering that it's a great source of revenue for the government coffers."

There was time when the industry was supposed to be getung support from the previous administration and one tends to compare that with the present. There was the Experimental Cinema, for instance, which enjoyed

tremendous funding. "It was good and bad," Edu states. "It was good in the sense that it gave us a chance to somehow sell our products abroad. We got experimental films with themes that were smiable even to the foreign market. That was important since even some of our so-called best films here won'e even rate abroad. We can't be selfish in thinking about it. We just have to look at it as a visiole which is as a sounce of receive. The first enemant of receive. The first enemant of receive geared to get awards here and possibly about the sounce say that awards are nothing since they don't not money in the important since even some of our

they don't put money in the pocket." Edudisagrees, "It's still important. But still we don't have a real fixed standard or formula that would guarantee awards or profit. What have we got to base on to say that one film is better than the other? Something should be done to strive for excellence in all the aspects of movie making. Without government support producers are hasitant to even the Sees any-thing we do now is experimental. Still it needs funds."

That was the good thing about the Experimental Cinema. Expectedly it wasn't all good and Edu thinkes the bad part was that it was controlled by too few. "It wasn't open to those who weren't known here. I mean, some of our finest filmmakers like Ericde Guia, Raymond Red. Kidlat, Tahimik - all of them are short film makers who made very good names abroad. But here they're unknown."

(To Be Continued)

Young at heart

TITA EJERCITO cut her hair very short and her polio limp is hardly noticeable as she does the yoga steps to demonstrate to the students of The Little Green School in Maryland, Cubao, Q.C. Tita, a former nun who is also a cousin of Senator Erap Estrada, is the directress of this school for children, another montessori centre that gets the man out of a

The hours are long and it is hard work especially for someone like Tita Ejercito who is handicap from a bout with polio when she was young. We asked what made her take up the task instead of an easier job with the academe.

"At the time I left the convent, a group of concerned parents who knew me realized the need for individualized system of instructions in teaching the children. They knew that I had finished my masters in child development at the US and that I had undergone a rigorous training in the Montessori System of Education at Washington, D.C. I had long experience in teaching school children in the crucial formative years when I was still a sister of the Good Shepherd. So they convinced me to direct The Little Green School. I have learned a lot from the children and I have never regretted my decision."

An addition to The Little Green School is their class for special children which is an added challenge to Tita. "But being with children has kept me young or at least young at heart. What matters is to have a sense of humour. Children have natural sense of laughter and one is carried with the laughter. If you want to laugh a lot, work with children.

While on a short trip abroad I discovered that one of our traits that makes us survive anything is our talent for disorder. In an orderly society like the US, that Pinoy makes it because he does not conform to the system. Sometimes he gets caught but most of the time he makes it on his own without so much as toeing the line of least resistance. In positive parlance, he walks the extra mile.

In the US the young Filipinos are making it in the academic world and our young yuppies are competing with those graduates of Harvard and Wharton. Individually, they are hard to compete with. It is only when they are in a group that they become divisive. In San Francisco, for example, there is a tug of war between two groups in media over the Ambassador Rosalinda Tirona. One for and the other group against. The lady ambassador is a career diplomat who has gone through the ranks. But when she was assigned to San Francisco as Consul General, she affected the career opportunity of some others like that of Amado Cortez, a former actor who is aiming for the post with strong backing from some Aquino relatives. What made the lady diplomat the target of attack was her recent marriage (she is a widow) to businessman Litto Silveio, a charming enough gentleman who was previously married to someone else.

"I'm in love," the lady diplomat declared after she married. But some jokers thought that was just spring fever and brought the former wife to the affair where the diplomat was being honored. Some Filipinos have a nasty sense of humour. But San Francisco is a romantic city in spite of the earthquakes and who knows they may just work it out after all.

Love and marriage is not taken into consideration in competitive America. They threw everything at Rosalinda including the kitchen sink. Even the press clubs in San Francisco are divided. One on the side of romance and the other taking the cudgels for Amado (which originally means love too). Hang in there lady diplomat. We can all do with a little romance after the earthquakes in San Francisco.

Money talk

decision. Late in the afternoon of the fourth day, when everyone on the executive floor had departed, they sat behind the locked door to Jimmy's office and discussed the details of the

The cruise ship, Jimmy told her, would leave on a Saturday morning, week after next. It would make stops at Boracay, and Camiguin islands. Somewhere along that route, at a time when the best opportunity presented itself, Jimmy would leave Larry at the stern of the ship. It would have to be in the hours after midnight when most people were in bed or partying, just as long as the decks were clear aft.

Larry would be plied with a good many drinks, enough so that he would be noticeably stoned at the table and on the dance floor. Lyn was to add a massive dose of chlorate hydrate to his final drink. She would then guide him to the after deck, supposedly for fresh air.

Larry would be more than drunk when

Jimmy sent him overboard; he would be totally unconscious. In such a state he would drown in the deep waters of the occur. Jimmy would return to his cabin, Lyn would wait a good half hour before screaming that her husband toppled over the rail. At eighteen knots, Larry would be more than nine miles behind - and who would say how many fathoms down?

"There will be an inquest," Jimmy said, "and you'll have to testify. That won't be fun. I may even be called myself. But soon after the inquest we'll be free to marry."

"When we get married," asked Lyn, "won't they suspect?"
"Let them suspect," he replied. "By that time it won't matter. Because if they had a witness, they would have produced him. And

without a witness, theyv'e got nothing." "About the hundred thousand," said Lyn, who was thinking mostly of money. "Later, you won't change your mind -- will you darling?"

Jimmy smiled indulgently and kissed her.
"Of courte not, my dear," he soothed. "A hundred thousand is only the tenth part of a million. And I have many millions. Besides, you'll know too much and I wouldn't dare make you angry."
"That's true." she replied. "Yes, how true.

But when it's over," she continued in a wheedling voice, "I'll have to stay all alone in ... in that ugly apartment. For appearances" sake i won't be able to see you until after the inquest. at least. And I'll need a few little extras to cheer me -- clothes, spending money ... You

do understand darling ..."

Jimmy gave her a look which said she was an adorable, but spoiled child. He crossed to his desk and drew out his chequebook. He wrote swiftly and gave her the cheque. "There, start your bank account with that." The cheque was for ten thousand. "You are

an angel," she cooed. "But I'll have to hide this from Larry! I'll lock it in my desk and make the deposit tomorrow on my lunch In order to insure Larry's presence on the voyage, Jimmy said, Lyn was to tell him that she had to go. It was to be a command perfor-

mance because Mr Alegre would be dictating letters, sending cables in connection with stock transactions, and so on, and Mr Alegre did not think it proper to take Lyn on such a cruise unless her husband came along.

What a laugh that was! thought Lyn, but she did agree that it was a foolproof idea.

A small problem developed. Larry had no vacation time coming. Lyn reported, and it would be necessary for him to take a leave of absence without pay. He was mightily upset about the loss of income, Jimmy said that was funny. If Larry but knew it, his money worries would soon be over, but Lyn was to tell Larry that she mentioned the problem to Mr Alegre and her boss had said he would make it up to

Larry out of his own pocket. It was nearly two weeks before sailing time and Lyn waited in a state of wretched anxiety. Clever as the plan was, she knew that any number of unexpected turns could bring disaster, But on a Saturday morning in September there she was, as if caught in the web of a frightful dream, mounting the gangplank beside Larry, Jimmy striding firmly shead of them, taking charge of murder just as con-fidently as he took charge of everything else. The whole incredible achesine got to a bad

start. On a night when Jimmy was prepared to make his first attempt to put the plan into action, Larry became seasick. They were at a table on the main deck, drinking it up, dancing. Lyn and limmy trying to houst Larry alop their wave of false gaicty.

But Larry, coasting in the wrong direction, had become increasingly silent. Suddenly he made a face, clutched himself and hustled off.

He remained in the cabin be shared with Lyn for the next few days, missing Boracay entirely, though he did come on deck just long enough to inspect the coastline.

Not until the ship docked at Camiguin island did he recover, going ashore in good spirits. making his apologies to Jimmy, promising to be a good sailor now that he had become better adjusted to the rolling of the

indeed, two hours after the ship had sailed at six on the following evening, he showed no signs of distress. He had eaten a hearty dinner

and had declared himself fit, ready to attack the rest of the voyage with gusto.

On the pretent of dictating a long cable to his broker. Jimmy took Lyn to the lounge.

"This is it!" he said in a hushed voice. "We'll to design to right the action to his head in a hushed voice. try again tonight. It's got to work because we haven't many chances left. You have the chloral in your purse?"

"I have it," she said nervously.
"Good. Now the orchestra plays until three am and when they finish a few people will drift out on deck. So we'll stick to the plan and try to get our boy over the rail about two. That will give you plenty of leeway to wait a half hour, rush back into the saloon and sound your distraught alarm. Be sure to steer him past my porthole near

half past one so there won't be any guesswork on the timing. Load his last drink heavily withchloral but don't wait for it to take effect. Remember, you can't carry him. Get him seated on deck, then he can black out for

eps. "Meanwhile, I'll scramble around the after decks above and below, to make sure they're empty. If not, we'll just have to risk waiting until they are. Got all that?" "Yes, but I - I'm terribly nervous. I'm

frightened!" "Don't be No matter what happens, keep calm and bluff your way through brazenly. Now go back to Larry, and we'll all meet on

the main deck at nine sharp. Lyn could not remember a more agonizing span of time than those hours between nine and two am. She fell as if the desperate smile she had clamped on her face had been set in cement and would never fade, even if she cried, even if she were struck on the lips with a

They were a ghastly threesome, so hec-tically gay, so frantically, falsely welded to fun and togetherness, the music throbbing, the drinks gurgling down as Jimmy ordered and re-ordered, Larry getting obediently drunk and boisterious, almost as if Jimmy had commanded him to do so.

To be continued

How to survive the hassle of house renting

OVER the past few weeks total strangers have invaded my life and learned the most intimate details about my family. They now know what I like for lunch, the deodorant I use, our average monthly Meralco and water bills, my wife's profession, and which house paint I prefer. No. we haven't been market-researched. We're simply having one side of our duplex rented.

Our old tenants just moved out and we're looking for a new one. If you're on the same venture these hot days of June, let me tell you that the sooner you find your ideal tenant, the better. Otherwise, you better barden yourselves to the experience of finding one. I'm, in fact, beginning to wonder if house-hunters are a race apart. They look like nice. ordinary people, like you and me, until they get across the thre-shold—and then they develop into ferocious bargain-hunters, suspicious cynics.

It all started when we put an ad in the newspaper. It's a modest, medium-sized house, but attractive and has suited us very well for years now, the one for rent is of course the other side of the duplex, exactly similar to our side, hence, the same description applies. The house has it drawbacks, of course, but then none of us is perfect. We're not asking for the moon for it, being reasonable people and because we want to have it rented as quickly as possible. Five thousand pesos a month, is all we're asking for and for a two storey house in a modest subdivision, with three bedrooms, two toilets and bathrooms, a servant's room, a garage and a small but respectable garden, it's really not a bad deal. Anyway, since the ad came out, we have had a steady stream of prospective tenants and with each "visit" I plunge steadily into

SINGLE and attractive, Korina

Sanchez is putting the idea of marriage on hold — for now

anyway. Hers, of course, is a

familiar face on television. She is

seen Monday to Friday morn-

ings on Magandang Umaga Po, at I I pm on the "Saturday World

News" and frequently, she pin-

chhits for whoever is indisposed on "The World Tonight" and

"TV Patrol." Attesting that she

always gives her best to every

task. Korina is also the producer

of Magandang Umaga and Mel

and Jay," both for Channel 2,

ABS-CBN.

deeper gloom.
First-comers were the disconcerting couple who whipped around the house in five minutes flat, tight-lipped from start to finish. I wouldn't have minded that so much, but it was this same couple who said they would come soon after five and then turned up at dinner time. You get a lot of that when your house is up for rent.

People say they will come at two, so you wait in the whole of a summer afternoon, and they don't come at all; or they say they will "definitely phone you the next morning and let you know their decision "one way or another", but they don't. After being caught out like this a few times, I tried to thwart them by saying that I wouldn't expect to hear from them unless they really were interested. "Oh no," they say, "we'll definitely tet you know either way." But they

Someone else you have to put up with is The Expert. He comes with a meek little wife who follows him around, smiling nervously, while he shows off how much he knows about houses. He vigorously swings every door in the house until he finds one which doesn't quite shut properly. He nods sagely and says: "You've let that get a big warped." He then pats all the walls, finding every air bump in the paint, and insists you've painted it the wrong way. As a final insult he peers behind every little thing that lies about like boxes or discarded slippers, just to make sure it's not been strategically placed to hide some crack or hole in the wall or floor. By the time he leaves, you feel utterly demoralised and wonder if you can be sued for whatever's the case against a house for rent, that has doors that creak and faucets that

At 25, Korina is armed with

useful insights concerning man-

woman relationships. Says she:

"I believe you need to have a firm

stand on what's right and what's

wrong. You have to have faith in

something or someone. In my case, it's God. Age and experience, she affirms, inevita-

bly affect how you handle the relationship. Heart and mind

must also be in perfect accord (no

mean feat, of course). "In human

relationships, you have to know what's in it for you. You have to

be aware of your requirements,

your needs. You must learn to

Korina Sanchez

Then you get the couples who giance around, almost sniffing with derision, before telling you about the marvellous house they have at present. Of course their living-room is about twice the size of yours, and your kitchen would go into theirs three times, and apart from that they've got water heaters all over. You can't help wondering why they have humbled themselves to come inspect your little "shack". In fact one man went on about his own house so much that I nearly suggested we do a deal and swap because his house sounded just what I and my wife want for

It's not just your house which suddenly seems unrentable. You find yourself having to apologise for practically the whole neigh-bourhood. "Well, of course," your demur in answer to a question about shopping facilities, "there is the little sari-sari store on the corner which according to the owner will be expanded into a mini-supermarket in three years." Which leads them into informing you that where they live it's only a few minutes drive to Makati Commercial Centre. You can't help but silently curse. Sooner or later a prospective tenant will ask you why the previous tenant left. Don't tell them because they'll think you're lying. Whatever you say, they'll think you're either a lousy lan-

dlord or your house is haunted. If you can survive a stint of interviewing prospective tenants or being interrogated by them, it's my firm belief that you can survive anything. But I must not forget one more type of customer you will meet, invariably a woman. She will come around three o'clock any sunny afternoon, often with a friend, and they will spend a pleasant half-

negotiate with your partner. You have to talk, although some

things do not have to be discus-



hour wandering around your house. In fact, if you are foolish enough to offer them refreshments, they will happily make an afternoon of it. But the nice thing is, because they have no intention of renting, they like everything they see. No rude remarks about your dining room, or comments about creaking doors. No, to her, everything looks lovely, and, after she has gone, you look

around the house, smile with satisfaction, and tell yourself it really won't be much longer now before it is rented.

One thing I'm certain of --- if ever I find myself having to rent a house, I won't be like all those I mentioned. Unless of course, I don't like the way it's painted, find the windows too small or find the location unsuitable for my taste. — DK

Filipino Community awaits National Day celebration

By Orgullo de Mindanao

UNDER the auspices of the Philippine Ambassador to Kuwait, Dr Mauyag Mohammad Tamano, the Filipino community in Kuwait is all set to celebrate their National Day even though far from their native

Aside from the usual reception tendered by the Philippine Embassy for the members of the diplomatic corps on Monday the 11th of June 1990, a variety of activities have been planned by various sectors of the Filipino population in Kuwait and the different clubs and organisa-

To eliminate some of the homesickness felt by the overseas contract workers and to bring a little bit of the Philippines here in Kuwait "Pistang Pinoy '90" or the Filipino Fiesta is brought to us here on Friday June 8, 1990 at the Messilah Beach Resort. Ambassador Tamano invites all sectors of the Filipino population and their guests to come and join the festivities.

A civic parade will kick-off the start of the fiesta. Joining other overseas Filipino workers are the Philippine Embassy officials, staff and families and officers of the various clubs and organizations, namely Kanilku Flassik PBAK Spok FCC, Filcheck Kamay, KPBL, Sikaran, Karate Association, Kay and Associates Tennis Club, employees of EEI, AG & P, Alghanim industries and the debuting United Sisters Association.

The heads of the various civic clubs and organisations have worked very hard to ensure maximum participation in the day's events. The colourful parade starts at 7:30 am sharp and participants are encouraged to assemble at the Messilah Beach Resort grounds at 6:30

After the Kuwait national anthem and the Philippine national anthem, Dr Dauday Tago, Minister Counsellor and Consul General of the Philippine Embassy will introduce the guest speaker.

The Ambassador, will then deliver the Independence Day message. The popular patriotic song: "Ang Bayan Ko" will be rendered by the Kabayan restaurant duet of Mher Lumbang and Jimmy Cayanan. This will be followed by the oath of sportsmanship to be led by Engr. Jimmy Tadena, PBAK president and participated in by athletes in the various games of the mini-sports fest. By mid-morning the opening of the Filipino Trade Fair is slated. Various Filipino goodies and thirst quenchers will also be available in booths put up by the management of Filipino restaurants in Kuwait. Also expected eye-catchers are the exhibits of Philippine products.

A special attraction is the selection of the "Binibining Pistang '. No fiesta is complete without the selection of a muse and since the Philippines is known for beautiful Filipinas blessed with charm and wit, the judges will have a difficult time choosing the Fiesta queen.

A volleyball exhibition is also slated to attract a bevy of cheerers.

A favourite summer pastime among Filipino youths will also be brought to Kuwait with the Kite Flying contest. Saranggola ng Kalayaan is sure to catch the attention of the spectators. KPBL will also have a basketball exhibition for the entertainment of

For those who prefer quieter but deadlier match Filcheck has its Chess blitz.

The martial arts group will also have their Karate-Arnis exhibition. However, the fun-games are sure to attract a lot of participants especially with the promise of valuable prizes. Palo-sebo for children, hit the pot for children participants ensures that the whole family will attend the affair. For the adults, "fun-gulo" offers Coup d'tag, group sack race for men and ladies, obstacle course will help us shed a few unwanted calories.

After the lunch break, various entertainment numbers are slated: the Shuwaiba Combo will be around the whole day to present musical numbers that are the Filipinos' favourites as well as the Hard Heads Combo courtesy of Anak restaurant and Bobby's gift shop. The populat winner of local musical tilt Fely Gaudia will also croon for the audience. Mrs Rena Marin, wife of the labour attache is back in Kuwait and will surely mesmerise the audience with her melodious voice.

Egay, Jenny, Edgar and Bernie will present the tinikling -- the Filipino national dance and Milan Mendez will also have songs to dissipate some of the nostalgic homesickness which will surely prevail in the crowd. To highlight the fine qualities of the Filipino National Dress there

will also be a Barong Tagalog contest for gents and ladies. Later in the afternoon the awarding of prizes will be held. Prizes will be distributed by the ambassador and his wife Hajda Norambai Tamano. Hosts for the affair are Gil Bangalan and Bobby Madayag. The day is incomplete if you do not join "Yugyugan Sa Messila". It is an important event which everyone has been waiting for after almost half a year of imposed rest. Do reserve your tickets for the yugyugan early so as not to be disappointed as everyone has been clamoring for

this opportunity.

Watch for other details this week. For more particulars, please contact the heads of various organisations or the Philippine embassy at

tel number 5329315-17. Committee on Invitation and Publicity. Philippine National Day Celebration 1990.

Entries for various events, please contact the following:

Miss Pistang Pinoy — Heads of clubs and organisations. Barong
Tagalog competition — Sarah MaCarimbang — Tel. 4839889, 4843447, Fun-Gulo and kite flying -- Mr Bong Leomo.

Details for the search of the ten outstanding Filipino workers in

Kuwait will be announced later.

From the provinces.

TACLOBAN CITY: Can a casual labourer act as officerin-charge of the mayor's office?

This question was raised when it was learned that Tanauan (Leyte) Mayor Charlie Roberts Avila designated Leonardo Cuayson as the OIC of the mayor's office.

A casual labourer who is detailed at the Office of the Mayor, Cuayson was named OIC of Tanauan when he left last April 27 for a one-month vacation in the US.

Reliable sources in Tanauan, who requested anonymity, said that this is not the first time that Cuayson was designated OIC mayor at The mayor is reportedly at

loggerheads with Vice-Mayor Rodolfo Boy Cinco and the members of the Tanauan san-

gguniang bayan. It was learned that Avila issued last March 2, a memorandum requiring all the municipal employees of Tanauan to tender their courtesy resignations.

The mayor was reported peeved when only four of the 38 casual employees and only five of the 30 permanent employees tendered their resignation.

PROSPERIDAD, Agusan del Sur: Five New People's Army (NPA) rebels were killed and several others were wounded in two gun battles between government forces and communist guerrillas in this province. PC report said yes-

Lt Col Bartolome V. Baluyot, Agusan del Sur PC-INP provincial commander, also reported that a notorious criminal in Mindanao, identified as Victor Tabalos, was captured after a brief encounter in barangay Pasta, San Francisco Town. He was hit in the left and right legs. He was charged before various courts in Mindanao with murders, robberies, and homicide.

Baluyot, in a report to Brig. Gen. Triunfo Agustin, Northern Mindanao PC-INP chief, said the gun battles occurred in a remote village in Rosario town and barangay Bah-bah here.

He said men of the 419th and 414th PC companies and Rosario and Prosperidad policemen were conducting combat patrol when they encountered armed rebels believed to be members of Agusan del Sur provincial party committee.

CAMP DANGWA, Benguet: Brig. Gen. Juanito commanding officer of Cordillera regional command (Crecom), reshuffled last wek of the heads of three provincial commands with Lt Col Florencio D. Fianza replac-

Acop was reassigned in Mindanao.

Lt Col Rodrigo Licudini, former provincial commander of Ifugau, took over Fianza's post as commander of the Kalinga Apayao PC command.

Maj. Cornado Peregrino took over as provincial commander of Ifugao, replacing Licudini. The position of Peregrino as commanding officer of the Crecom Special Action Force was given to Lt Col Melencio Manlulu

The PC commands of Abra
under Lt Col Edgardo Calderon and Mountain
Province under Lt col Carlito Mariano were not affected in the ongoing revamp which is being done on orders of higher headquarters.

Meanwhile, it was learned that several Benquet officials have served notice to protest the assignment of Fianza as provincial commander of Benguet.

SAN JUAN, Metro Manila: Members of a civic organisa-tion in San Juan denied yesterday that they are connected in any way with a town councillor who is allegedly using the name of the association in soliciting funds for a Ten Outstanding Policemen

Jaime C. Koa, chairman of Smile for San Juan Movement, a civil organisation whose membership consists mostly of businessmen and the town's officials, said that they have not officially authorised or designated anyone as a project director for the Ten Outstanding Policemen of San Juan (TOPSJ) project and that the board of directors has not

designated anybody. In a letter to Eastern Police District (EPD) superintendent Brig. Gen. Manual Roxas, Koa said it has come to the attention of the organisation that car owners were given stickers with the logo of Smile for San Juan Movement. He said that "we have not authorised the use of the name of the association in

the preparations of the logo." Koa made it clear that the civil organisation is not officially sponsoring the project and have not authorised any person to use the name of the organisation.

"Our civil organisation has conducted in the past own own projects such as giving of gifts to the poor during Christmas and other similar activities to help the poor and the needy, and we will continue doing whatever little we can do to help the present administration of the municipality of San Juan," Koa

MANILA: A Manila judge advised members of the media

In a recent speech delivered before the Philippine Media Practitioners Association, Judge Manual Yuson of the Manila Regional Trial Court expressed the belief that to preserve the republic, President Aquino has the power to withdraw or suspend press freedom within a

period of emergency.
"I know this was the situation when after the coup attempt on Dec 1, 1989, President Aquino sent a message to the Senate to give her emergency powes," Yuson

said.
"One of her objectives then was to curb the abuse of press freedom which worked against the security of the state but her request was den-

Yuson expressed the opinioin that the virtues of democracy, such as press freedom, should not be used

to destroy democracy itself.

The RTC judge also cited the role of the press in a democratic society, pointing out that the press is also called the "fourth estate" because of its fiscalising functions.

CABANATUAN CITY: Tarlac Gov. Mariano Un Ocampo III urged Rotarians to use leadership skills and adequate information knowhow in their civic activities.

These are the keys, he said, to the success of any organisa-

He made the exhortation during the recent general assembly of 31 Rotary district governor.

District secretary Seong Razon of the Rotary Club of Tuguegarao said presidents and secretaries from 468 Rotary districts all over the world attended the annual meeting which provided the participants with the neces-sary motivation, inspiration, Rotary knowledge, and basic training in administrative functions.

Other speakers were RI director Benny Santos, Dis-trict 377 Gov. Tito Enriquez, and governor-nominee Eddie Castelo.

ZAMBOANGA CITY: Three persons policeman, a smuggler and a civilian — were killed in a shootout during a raid in barangay Silason, Pandami, Sulu last April 27. Lt Col Eduardo Mana-ay,

Sulu PC-INP provincial commander, reported to Brig. Gen. roger Deinla, 9th PC(INP regional commander, that Pandami policemen clashed with four armed men

Pat. Rolando Kong and one of the smugglers, identified only as Abdulnu, were killed in the clash. A civilian, Dingah Tawasil, who was with the police raiding team, was also killed.



Reconcilable differences

A softer finish to tailored silhouettes is this summer's fashion statement of ROPA. What is seen as A some rinish to tallored simulations is find a firm shoulder lines are complemented with a sharmonizing. The female form is more complemented with greetul flowing lines of drapes, bows and sashes. The female form is more complex this way: research flowing lines of drapes, howe and seasons and set in dramatic colours and tones make for angular lines contrasted against the body curves and set in dramatic colours and tones make for

Interesting interplay of divergent fashion moods.

Intere



ARAB@TIMES Classifieds

بكتالي بيناري سرقهم كي جردي إوشيال

بأروا شوره الهلكراور برقيم كيس

مهمل كري راكم مصالح جات شور جرمان

اور گوت بار کرنسی جات حاصل کری . مرد لها فت مل صوی اکوت دون دواران مرد لها فت مل صوی مرداندال احدی قرنبه علا موامده سوق اکویت فاریخ امدادی زر زر

ج مكم فرياتس و انشار الشرائيس و مي مي مواون الشرو

ين كمل ع كرك مبزن بكما في كان والنيوي مر والسش

اركندس فافد عمائة ادفاف ياكترومط فالاب

فاركا فيل احتزاران مناجرون اندين فرنف عرزي

دد اوسيف برا بر كرت مفررق بري والمليخ

بنونك فنوزنمزا فيبش نبرا رتجر كاراين يودي بيرك

ملا آپ منظمای عمدا قبالست

2404576 —— 🔑 7 5526066 —— 🐠

بس كوالله تعالى في توفيق دى بيدوه عميره يا ج كراعاً ا جارا قا قلائش. رشر در محون کوروار جوگار مع مان يورو من زيارات الأجامي أن ريارات الأجامي أن ريارات الأجامي أن ريارات الأجامي أن أن المستان من المستان والطرك للقصاي محراسستم فباط زر والحاج شفقے ابر مالم شارع قط فلف حمد خاله قطع ۵ شارع ۵

منزل ۱۳ سمانت علاً باری 5735091

الله الليد إسرات المراجع كراديد م

Special Offer Brand New IBM XT Compatible computer (VIP) 8C38 processor, 12 MHz, 768 KB memory, 2X360 KB disk drives, multi I/O card, EGA card, 30 MB seagate

keyboard, 14" Mono monitor & 1 year warranty for KD 325 only CALL: 2407866

hard disk, Arabic/English 101

WANTED IMMEDIATELY

Qualified and experienced DRAFTSMEN

for a contracting company engaged in government projects. Call: 2439264

AL-NIDAA CALL TAXI

24 hours service overseas exit towing service Tel: 5714548 5714547 5755035 Complaints, Tel: 5721448

KD. 1,200

KD. 800

KD. 700

KD. 600

KD, 500

REALESTATE

Rare opportunity for investment in southern California. Don't miss this chance - buy a condominium now in southern

California, for the following reasons: 1. The fantastic climate 2. The economic boom in southern California (3rd

strongest economy in the world). Reasonable prices from \$135,000/-.

Loans and mortgages from California banks.
 For further enquiries contact Mr Bustami

DAYTIME -- 4839136/7 EVENINGS — 5657000 EXTN. 126 (SAS HOTEL)

FOR RENT

Villas and parts of villas

1. 2-floor villa, a basement, a swimming pool in Mishref

2. Villa, 2 floors and annexe, swimming pool in Jabriya KD. 850

3. Villa, 1 floor, swimming pool and sauna in Surra 4. Villa, 1 floor, an annexe furnished with carpets and

curtains in Bayon

5. Villa, 2 floors, annexe in Yarmouk

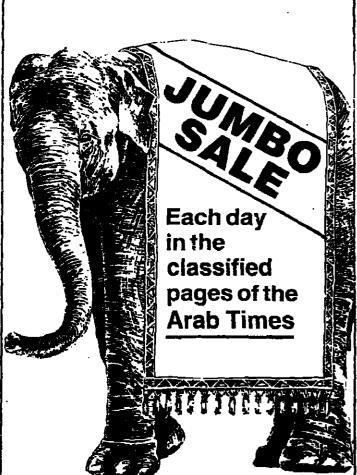
6. Villa, 2 floors, annexe in Boyan

7. Parts of villas, deluxe finishing in model areas.

Monthly rent is approximately around KD. 400, 450 and 500

Al Sad Real Estate Establishment

Call Tel: 2409445 Mr Bose Tel: 2408676 Mr Reda



ARAB THNES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS

DELIVER COMPETITIVELY LUZON-VISAYAS-MINDANAO FASTEST-SAFEST-RELIABLE

Cargo Services DOOR TO DOOR Call Yolly \$2414144 2462026 24620

Jamal Al-Ghanim

FOR RENT

Apartments in Jobriya --excellent location — deluxe finishing A specious soloon — 4 bedrooms, 3 bothrooms - a

storeroom --- open roof and a joint garden. Rent: KD 450 per month inclusive of electricity and

Call Tel: 2635444

Required immediately Refrigeration

Technician **Electronics** Technician Please contact Tel. 4734402.





of professionals **BOODAI CARGO** Tel: 4817708 - 4837650 -4847937

Fax: 4837651



Kuwait International Hotel 1990 Junior Open **Tennis Tournament** June 7 - 15

Categories: Boys' singles & doubles: girls' singles & doubles

Age limit: Under 16 years. Registration by: 4th June

Great prizes to be won in addition to trophies and

Sponsored by:

ACCOMMODATION

For Rent

SOUTH of Rabiya. New apartments - 2 bedrooms. 2 baths. 1 bath in master bedroom, dining and kitchen. 2 bedrooms, 1 bath, dining and kitchen. Both CAC and with private entrance. Electricity and water free (can be one large apartment). Tele. Mr. Jasem. 4808409.

(AT6-52973-3) SURRA, Block 5 Deluxe villa, 4 bedrooms. Rent KD750 monthly. Tele, 2426942, 9 am - 12 noon, 5 · 7

(AT3-52845-6)

Available

SPACIOUS room for sharing bachelors at Khaldiya with or without meals. Bus routes 12.13.18.19.21.31.34.42 & 101 Tarablus Street, Block 1, House No. 19. Or Tele 4673466. ext 34.

(AT1-52998-3) SUITABLE accommodation with food for Bangladeshi Muslim bachelors in a well-established mess at New Kheitan Contact Mr. Oudrat, immediately 2415301-9, ext 31617, 31618,

7.30 - 1 pm. 4312730. res.

(AT1-S-TM-3) SALMIYA. One room available in a two bedroom flat near Pakistani & Indian School for couple, working ladies, visitors Rent KD60. Tel. 5634390.

(AT2-52407-3)

HASSAWI. One room with electricity, water and tele. facilities for a working lady or a couple to live with a Pakistani family. Rent KD55. Contact Hasan, after 2.30 pm, 4311329. (AT2-52999-3)

SALWA, Area 7, House 15, Street 2.3rdfloor One room for a couple or single person to share with a family Ask for Mrs. Paul. (AT4-52865-6)

FOR SALE

TOYOTA Cressida XL 1986. white, automatic, 4 doors, AC, in excellent original condition. Insured up to Aug 24, 90, single hand driven, KD 2,400 cash. Tele. 5644053. after 4 pm. (AT1-52982-3)

SUZUKI Swift 1968, automatic. red, approx 67,000 kms. AC. radio/cassette regularly serviced and in very good condition, one iady owner leaving KD 1,300 Tele 3724807, after 2,30 pm.

(AT1-52982-3)

MITSUBISH! Colt 82 model. automatic with AC used by lady. KD 270. Contact 3710489 between 5 and 8 pm. (AT1-52984-3)

A BEIGE auto. 190E Mercedes 86, sunroof, imported by Al Bisher. 58,000 km, in excellent condition. KD3,000 or higher offer. Please contact Lufthansa German Airlines Tel. 2422493 - Lana.

Al Ibrahim Taxi

MARKET

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas,

flats, complete

buildings, offices in

all areas in Kuwait

with or without

swimming pool

Tele. 2406592, 2406593

Sales Representative

(male) 1) Must be tluent in English, writter

Must have thorough knowledge

3) Must have Kuwaiti driving

4) Must have valid transferable

and routine.

licence.

of commercial correspondence

Tel: 2419201

REQUIRED

Administrative

Officer

Part-time, afternoon,

5-8 pm

A. Ali Est.

Tel. 2436111

2436222

5 - 7 pm, Abdul Hamid Ali

Boodai

Sour St., Sour Tower, 4th Floor

A leading commercial organisation require a highly

Tel. 2400013. 2400014, 2400015

> Farwaniya branch Tel. 4745600, 4745900

Kuwaiti Gazette

Published by AL-ABRAJ TRANSLATION CO. Tel: 2442310-2426686

شَـُركَـُدُ النَّقِيبُ وَخُطَـُارِ نِمِمَ Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.l.l.

Best airfreight rates and

most convenient routes

484-6009

1) ARCHITECT: Experienced in preparing

2) SECRETARY: Female, experienced in

site supervision.

Tele: 2660594 for appointment.

DANA INTERIORS

requires the following personnel immediately.

working drawings for interior contracts &

routine office work, should be able to work

on P.C., with good command over English.

Dana Interiors, Al Adsani Complex, Hawally, Kuwait.

WANTED

Air-conditioning and

Refrigeration Engineers

installation of package units, and chilled water

Application to be sent to:

P.O. Box 42490, Shuwaikh - 70655

Kuwait. Tel. No. 4733347

Colour Photocopy by Laser

(the only specialised one)....

projects with a valid Kuwaiti driving licence.

Minimum experience 10 years, in the

■ Researcher's ■ Engineering designs

Attractive and competitive prices.

with laser colours.

Instruments.

750 file for the A4 size KD1.500 for A3 size

● Manuscripts ● Degrees ● For enlargement of

Transparent films for projectors and many others.

Special rates for big quantities in accordance with the quantity. Offer is valid till the end of June, 1990.

Establishment of children's games and

Palace of Justice Photocopy and Typing Center

Al Muthanna Complex - ground floor -

TeL 2452533 - fax 2452533 -

(AT2-52910-2)

(AT6-52883-3)

(AT2-52986-3)

(AT2-52993-2)

(AT1-52979-3)

(AT6-52884-3)

(AT1-52975-3)

(AT6-52861-3)

CRESSIDA 82, in good condi-

tion, owner leaving Kuwait KD800. Please contact after 2 pm

VOLVO 264, bronze, automatic, 1981. Engine and AC recently overhauled, new tyres. KD800.

CAPRICE Classic Estate 1982.

one owner from new Leaving Kuwait. Good condition, KD1.250. Tele. 2450151, 8 am

TOYOTA Celica, 82, grey, registered up to March 91, new tyres.

new paint, 21R engine 2000 cc. KD750 Call 3904131, after 2 pm

NISSAN Pulsar, 1983. KD575

Tele. 3985246, after 4 pm. (AT6-52966-3)

MERCEDES 200, 1978 manual

transmission, well-maintained Recently tested, nice vehicle, KD 700, Abu Halifa, Tele 3710450

SUICK Regal, 1978, cream colour, 2-door, 5-litre, automatic, AC, radio cassette, KD500 or

1984 blue Mercedes 280 SE, mint

condition, sunroof, KD 4.900

Senous offers only, please call

OLDSMOBILE Cutlass, 4-door,

1985 model, in good condition.

77.000 kms. KD 1,700, ono, cash

Owner leaving Kuwait. Tele

BUICK Lesabre 1979, olive green.

registered up to January 1991 in

good running condition, engine overhauled, KD 450 Tele.

5732218, 8 am to 2 pm. 6 - 8 pm

best offer. Tele. 3725938

Tel. 2627591 for details.

Tele. 3725938.

Shop No. 132, beside children's games hall.

Mohammad Shafi

NISSAN Sunny 1984, AC,

automatic gear, available for immediate sale. Tel. Manuel,

4843553 II.G., . . . and 3.00 - 6.30 pm. (AT2-52908-2) 4843535 from 7.30 am - 12.30 pm

TOYOTA Landcruiser 1985, AC, manual, 84,000 kms, overhauled

engine, power windows, large

. chrome wheels, two-door, in

good condition, KD 2,200 cash.

Tele. 4743133, timing 7 am - 2 pm.

TOYOTA Cressida GL, 1983

model, fully automatic, 4 doors with AC, and sunroof, new paint,

73,000 kms, insured upto Dec

1990, in very good condition. For the best offer. Tel. 5638562

NUGRA. Complete household

goods and furniture for sale

including 2 bedroom apartment

optional Tel. 2627591, after 2 pm

FULLY furnished flat in Sharq

near Firdous Cinema Tel.

MOTORBIKE Yamaha XT

200cc + trailer, 7,000 kms -

KD360 Windsurf sailboard-

+ trailer + 2 soils - KD120 Tel. 5748467, Didier. (A72-52991-3)

AIRCONDITIONERS for sale Please contact Govind, Tele

4310812, 700 - 900 am. 6 - 900

LEAVING Kuwait. For sale - in Salmiya, fully furnished CAC one

bedroom (lat with tele . sea view -

nice location. Most items brand

new - can be sold together or

mdividually Tel. 5724177 (8.30 -

10 30 am). 5721857 (5 30 · 7 30

Miscellaneous

2421389

(AT1-52957-3)

(AT6-52980-3)

(AT2-52997-3)

(AT1-52985-3)

(AT2-AJ-TM-3)

Your colour documents ... more true and more acceptable

For establishments and ministries
 For consultancy

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas and flats with swimming pool

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677 2451489 - 2451476 FAX 2403260 The All Real Estate

FOR RENT

De-luxe villa

in Daiya Abdullah Salem Area

Indoor swimming pool,

company executives.

conditioning.

posh interiors, central air-

Suitable for embassies and

Tel. 2464407/8/9

IBA KAMI KAPAG CARGO ANG PINAG - USAPAN DOOR TO DOOR **PHILIPPINES**

484-6009

REQUIRED

Qualified civil work engineers and site supervisors.

> Experienced in telephone network outside Digni

construction. Cal: 2439264

Luxurious deluxe central AC apartments 2 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms

Large swimming pool, double size tennis court, beside Holiday Inn hotel, Farwaniya Rent KD 240, including water

Tel. 2457274 & 2417975

REQUIRED

A leading airconditioning Co.

requires **Technicians**

for the maintenance of airconditioning units. Must be experienced

> For more details pls call Tel: 4835144 Miss Abeer

Quick sale Quick purchase

Against an amount of KD20, you can sell your car in less than two days. Against an amount of KD20 you can purchase the car which you are seeking whithin less than

the days.
For more deballs placing contact fel. 3864361, 4 - 8 pm. Falsed Al-Ondel.
We purchase American cars with module ranging between 1981 - 1989.

FINTAS, semi-furnished flat. 3 bedrooms, large saloon, tele, CAC for sale Best offer Rent KD 170 including water. Tele 170 including 3901059, 4 - 7 only. (AT1-52981-3)

Computers

386 IBM clone, 20 Mhz, 80 megabyte hard disk, 2 floppies, maths coprocessor, V.G.A. printer buffer, excellent machine, KD 850, Tele, 37:10450. (AT1-52979-3)

ORIGINAL IBM PC. two drives 514" and 31/2", 640 K memory. two sensi & two parallel ports. 30 mag, hard disk, green mono-chrome monetor. Ega monitor and Ega card also evailable. KD400 ono Tele. 4839144-66, 9 am

(AT2-53000-3)

Furniture

KUFUMA bedroom, new double bed, 2 side tables, 6-door wardrobe, dresser with the mirror. Tel 5632069. (AT2-52913-3)

Electrical Appliances

TECHNIC his 520 KW speakers for KD 90 (one-year-old). National TV, 3 system, KD 120 (18 months

old) Owner leaving Kuwait. Tele. Mr Fareed, 2662748. (AT1-52861-3)

SITUATIONS

Wanted

CHEMICAL engineer, Indian with six years experience in India. would like to secure suitable full. time assignment. Presently on a visit in Kuwad. Tele: Mr Shridhar. visit in Kuman. 12. 2409600. 9 am - 1 pm. (AT2-52909-3)

OUALIFIED accountant, Indian, 38 years old, with masters decree in accounts, 8 years' experience: as financial accountant in Kuwart and knowledge of PC's, seeks a suitable job in accounts. Tele. Ravindran, 5747287. (AT2-52915-3)

Vacant

MAID required, Sri Lankan or Filipino Tele 5728313, 5717263. (AT1-52654-4)

WANTED part-time Filipina maid with valid residency to work afternoons, three days a week. Call 3713950. (AT6-52968-3)

PETS

TWO Labrador Retriever puppies, two months old, for sale to good homes Tel 5638964. (AT6-52976-3)

SERVICES

Transport AVAILABLE from Dasma or Sal-

mrya to Sabhan, reach at 7.00 am return at 3 00 pm, Thursday at 2.30 pm. Salmiya to Shuwaikh at 8 am-1 pm & 4 - 7 pm. Tel. Ismail, 4819144/4815517/4813421 (AT2-52917-3)

Baby Sitting

train mentally handicapped children. Also baby sitting near Indian School, Salmiya Tele 5637701. (AT1-52978-3) Tuition

OUALIFIED and experienced

tady teacher available to care and

REQUIRED English speaking tutor for all subjects for two Pakis tani students, aged 9 and 11, in Fintas, Tel. 4747188 ext. 53, Suff. 8am - 1230 pm, 5 - 8 pm.

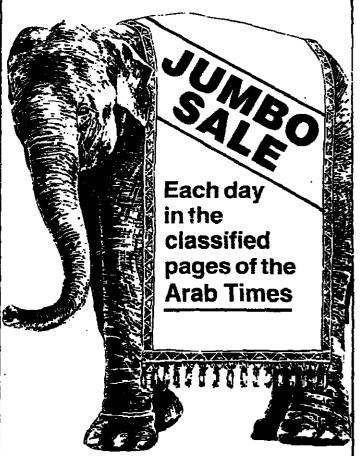
(AT2-52914-8) > RELIABLE tuition available for K.G. infant and junior classes at home Tele 2409170, 9 am to 12 noon, \$ to 8 pm

(AT6-52972-3)

WANTED

BUYING second-hand books postage stamps and revenue stamps used and unused. Tel-

(AT1-52649-5) ...



World Cup

Abdon, Pacheco on top

THE 3rd Al Ghanim Freight Open bowling tournament connaued to bring out top caliber performances from bowlers of different nationalities in Kuwait consisting mainly of PBAK memhers as the elimination round ended on Thursday at the Holiday

Inn bowling lanes.
The top 48 bowlers in the men's division and the elite 12 in the women's side out of more than 100 participants will now qualify in the next round. For men, the 48 jurvivors will be playing a three game series to determine the top 24 who in turn will play another three games to get 12 bowlers who will then vie for the five berths at stake for the step ladder finals. In the women's division, the top 12 will also play a three game series to pick out the finalist who will play in the step ladder.
The top 12 in the ladies division

according to their standings in the elimination round are as follows: Amy Abdon, Eva Sabay, Cescil Valisno, Lynne Reyes, Vicky Mendoza, Cora Paras, Nitz Alinea, Beng Gutierrez, Vangie Simoy, Mercy Laborce, Baby Penalosa, and Cecille Ronquillo.

Meanwhile, the top 48 bowlers in the men's division played on Friday and the top 24 who advaned to the next stage were headed by Roger Pacheco who scored 586 pinfails followed by Lando Maradona (573), Pongsak (568), Mansour Al Shatti (563) and Mel Cervera with 559.

The others who made it were (not in order of finish) Walced Al Zinki, Rudy Zablan, Bobot Labicani, Celso Estrada, Rod Dulay, Saleh, Hashem, Victor Choong, Fahad Al Ajmi, Eddie P., Osama, Joe Bilog, Burt Ramos, Mohammed Al Amer, Hamid and Jimmy Tadena.

The finals for both divisions will be played on Thursday and the swarding, which will include the winners of the graded B & C tourneys, will be held at the Mas-sclat Beach on Lune 8 at 6:00 pm. And as a final reminder to the teams participating in the All Filipino Summer League, the opening ceremonies will also be held at the Masselah Beach on Friday, June 8, at 7:00 am.

Dates set for America's Cup

SAN DIEGO, California, June 2, (Reuter): The countdown to the mext America of Cup-isofficially under way as officials announced yesterday that the first race in the 28th edition of wachting's most prestigious competition will take place on Saturday, May 9, 1992.

Tom Ehman, chief executive Organising Committee (ACOC). said subsequent races in the bestof-seven series would be sailed on Sunday the 10th, Tuesday the 12th, and Thursday the 14th of

Any further racing will only take place on the following Saturday, Sunday, Tuesday or Thursday, Ehman said at a meeting of ACOC representatives and 18 of the 20 challengers.

Unlike previous Cups, there will be no "called" laydays. They will now be pre-set on Mondays. Wednesdays and Fridays — even if races have to be delayed by weather.

San Diego, which won the right to stage the next Cup defence after a lengthy courtroom tussle, has scheduled the sacing with live telecasts to European and Pacific countries in mind. Races will start at 1 pm local time (2000 GMT).

Maradona trains with Cup squad

No. 10s: dictate destiny of teams Facts and figures

ROME, June 1, (Reuter): Looking for World Cup stars in Italy? Watch out for the number 10.

The glamorous number 10 jersey will be sported by a choice band of soccer virtuosos, each with the inherent ability to dictate the destiny of both their teams and the title.

They are the ones who can lift the tournament from the mundane to the sublime, capture the hearts of the fans and turn the buzz of the crowd into a roar each time they receive the ball.

Appropriately enough, they are a band of exactly 10.

The list starts with Diego Maradona, who guided Argentina to the world title four years ago in Mexico with the help of the hand of God and his own unpredictable genius.

It continues with Rund Gullit, the dreadlocked Dutchman who has exerted an extraordinary influence on the revival of his nation's soccer fortunes.

It includes established stars like Lothar Matthaeus of West Germany, Gary Lineker of England, Belgium's Enzo Scifo, Igor Protasov of the Soviet Union and South American ball artists Carlos Valderrrama of Colombia and Silas of Brazil.

It ends with the new wave of East European playmakers, Gheorghe Hagi of Romanian and Yugoslav Dragan Stojkovic. That the stars of so many top

nations should wear the number 10 jersey is no coincidence. When the incomparable Pele, who appeared in three Brazilian World Cup winning teams between 1958 and 1970, stamped his

BERNE, June 2. (Reuter): The European Football Union (Ucfa) cleared Belgian World

Gup referee Marcel van Langenhove yester-day of allegations of bribery in a European

Cup semifinal in April when Benfica of Por-

Uefa spokesman Rene Eberle told

Reuters that a disciplinary committee decided

that documents submitted by Marseille

president Bernard Tapie alleging payments to Langenhove in a Swiss bank account could

"The submitted bank payment slips were

A check with the named bank, with Mr

Falcon, who usually runs the mile or 1,500 metres.

"I wasn't sure how to run this distance," Falcon

blew past eventual runner-up Doug Padilla with 300

said. "I didn't feel good. The pace felt too slow, and I

felt too sloppy.
"But this shows I'm in good sprint shape and that

women's 2,000 in 5:41.11, edging Canada's Debbie Bowker, who clocked 5:41.32.

Svetlana Kitova of the Soviet Union won the

"I ran very easy and felt very strong at the finish."

Alberto Salazar, 31, the former Amercian record-

Kitova said. "I wanted a faster pace and also not as

holder at 10,000 metres, won that event in 29:09.22,

just missing the 29:06 qualifying standard for the

national championships on June 12-16 in Cerritos,

world's best marathoner before injuries struck.

American sprinters Leroy Burrell and Michael

Johnson ran the fastest 100 and 200 metres in the

world this season at the US Collegiate Champion-

ships yesterday in Burham, North Carolina.

"But it felt good to win," said Salazar, one the

I should be able to run a great mile."

much cold and not so much wind."

metres as he covered the final lap in 55 seconds.

fastest 5,000 metres this year, clocking 13 minutes 10.01 seconds.

undated, they did not give the places of issue or name the beneficiaries," Eberle said.

tugal beat France's Marseille 1-0.

not be considered as proof.

started kicking a football aspired personality on the game, he gave a particular allure to the number he

Van Langenhove's agreement, showed he did In the Netherlands a court ordered the not hold any account there. The sammittee . Of the soccer association KAIVB yesterday to

Falcon runs year's fastest 5,000m

EUGENE, Oregon, June 2, (Reuter): Joe Falcon, a training partner of world record holder Carl Lewis,

former University of Arkansas star, ran the world's won his 100 metres semifinal heat in an impressive

semifinal.

1:44.70.

very relaxed."

to don the shirt of the sport's top Pele also created a new role as Brazil led a tactical revolution.

Equipe on May 28.

switching from the traditional 2ward into a striking role but Pele's

gifts were so all-embracing he was

3-5 formation to 4-2-4. Till then, the number 10 had been an inside Just about every small boy who forward, a deep-lying midfielder. Brazil's 4-2-4 pushed him for-

Cup referee cleared of bribery allegations

decided the allegations were unfounded and

emphasised that Mr Langenhove's comport-

ment had been absolutely correct," Eberic

A report of aileged corruption was published in the French sports newspaper L'

In the semifinal second leg on April 18 in

Lisbon, which put Benfica into the final of the

European Cup, Van Langenhove did not dis-allow a goal that followed an apparent hand-

Van Langenhove, due to officiate in the World Cup finals in Italy starting next week,

acknowledged that his view had been blocked

clocked a fast 20.18 seconds in his 200 metres

"He (Burrell) ran a great race," said Tom Tellez, who coaches both Lewis and Burrell. "He got out

well, accelerated well and maintained it, and he did it

On the women's side, Suzy Favour of the University of Wisconsin produced the top women's 800.

metres time of the season, one minute 59.11 seconds,

and former US Olympian Mark Everett of the

University of Florida won the men's 800 metres in

Sweden's Patrik Boden, the men's world javelin

record holder who attends the University of Texas.

defended his US collegiate title but failed for the first time this season to better 80 metres as he threw

Boden said an aching right shoulder, which he injured the week after his world record of 89.10

metres in March, forced him to alter his technique.

"I wasn't trying to beat any records today," he

Steve Lewis, the 1988 Olympic champion at 400

metres who attends the University of California at

Los Angeles, looked strong in winning his semifinal

Maradona prepares to kick the ball during the practice session. (Reuter

dictate the play and still be on hand to score the goals.

The new number 10 had been

Eusebio of Portugal, Brazil's white Pele' Zico and Michel Platini of France were among the soccer giants who followed the

Maradona, though cons-picuously lacking Pele's athletic physique, has undoubtedly proved the best modern exponent of the role. Without his outrageously brilliant technical skills. Argentina could not have won the last World Cup nor would they be counted among the favourites in Italy.

But Gullit, so versatile he can play in virtually any position, has the ability to do the same for the Dutch if he returns to full fitness after almost a year out of action with a knee injury.

Valderrama, former South American Player of the Year and known as the 'white Gullit' because of his shock of frizzy blond hair, possesses extravagant first touch skills and has returned to peak form with his French club Montpellier just in time for the finals

Scifo too, after two years in the wilderness, is back to the dazzling best which helped Belgium into the 1986 semifinals.

Hagi and Stojkovic, both 25, have the stage to show the world they really have the abilities which have persuaded Real Madrid and Marseille to lay out millions of dollars for their transfers this

behind both West Germany and Inter Milan, is more of a Dynamo

pay 360,000 guilders (\$190,000) damages to

former national coach Thijs Libregts, who

The Dutch news agency ANP quoted the court ruling as saying the money was to compensate Libregts for the loss of two years

worth of earnings as his dismissal by the

KNVB had dimmed his chances of working

Libregts was sacked in March, despite hav-

His departure came after a protracted

public row in which leading players criticised

his reference for defensive play.

Ajax coach Leo Beenhakker has since

taken over as interim national coach for the

World Cup finals starting in Italy next week.

Holyfield

wins fight in

4th round

ATLANTIC CITY, New Jer-

sey, June 2, (Reuter): Number

one heavy weight contender

Evander Holyfield stopped

Seamus McDonagh of

Ireland in the fourth round of

their scheduled 12 round bout

yesterday to remain un-

defeated and primed for a

shot at undisputed champion

Buster Douglas.
Holyfield knocked Mc-

Donagh to the canvas twice in

the first round, rocked him

again in the third round and

finished the fight with a left

hook early in the fourth that

sent the St John's University

The victory raised Holyfield's record to 24-0

with 20 wins coming within the distance. McDonagh dropped to 19-2-1.

The previous semifinal results

were: Ahmad Safa beat Mike Lee

3-1; Bob'Green beat Julien Gill 3-

student through the ropes.

ing secured the first Dutch qualification for

for a major team elsewhere.

the World Cup in 12 years.

was ousted in the run-up to the World Cup.

than a classic number 10 but he is, nevertheless, the decisive influence in his team.

Nor do Lineker and Protasov fit the mould as they are out-andout strikers but, as stars of their respective teams, they are well able to do justice to the shirt they

The player who bears the heaviest burden is Silas. The Sporting Lisbon playmaker has great creative talents but also the huge responsibility of appearing in the gold and green Brazil jersey once graced by both Pele and Zico.

Diego Maradona shrugged off over 26 billion. the effects of a cold yesterday to

These were some of train with the Argentine World the milestones along Cup squad. the way: But a planned warm-up match against his Italian club side, Lucien Laurent of

300 spectators.

Jorge Burruchaga

Napoli, today was cancelled. The game was always going to be a very informal affair anyway, and I now think that it would notsuit our preparations," manager

Carlos Bilardo said at the squad's training ground about 60 kms from Rome. Maradona, looking slim and fit, played in a casual practice match against an Argentine youth side for about 30 minutes before

being replaced.
"He is on the mend and we are just letting him take it easy for the moment to allow time for the antibiotics he has been taking to

get out of his system," team doctor Raul Madero said. The form and fitness of Maradona, widely regarded as the finest player in the world, is seen as vital in Argentina's attempt to

win the cup for a third time. They meet Cameroon in Milan next Friday in the opening match of the 24-nation tournament.

Fans urged not to fight

POONA, India, June 2, (Reuter): World Cup fans and players should scream for 10 minutes at the start of this month's matches to save Italy from hooliganism, the doctor of the late "free love" guru Bhagwan Rajneesh said on

"Let everyone at the opening games close their eyes and then scream and shout, without touching each other, for 10 minutes to release all their pent-up violence," British doctor Swami Amroti said in a statement issued by Raineesh's commune.

"The players should also take part in this dynamic mediation (to) encourage some poetry and grace in their play.

"Armed confrontation is only going to escalate this problem, Amrito advised Italian police bracing for June 8.

Raineesh died in March at his Osho Commune International where he returned in 1985 after being expelled from the United States for violating immigration



Lucien Laurent: first World Cup goal

took the World Cup final tournament goal tally to its current 1,328 when he scored Argentina's winner in the 3-2 victory over West Germany in the 1986 final in

Sweden's Jonasson scored the 100th in 1934, West Germany's Helmut Rahn the 500th in 1958 and Dutchman Robbie Rensenbrink

Just Fontaine of France holds the record for a single tournament with 13 goals in the 1958 World Cup, though Gerd Mueller is the top overall marksman with 14—10 in 1970 and four in 1974, including the

one which landed West Germany the World Cup for the second time. Geoff Hurst is the only man to have scored a hat-trick in the final, propelling hosts England to their 1966 victory over West Germany. The fastest World Cup goal was struck by England's Bryan Robson

27 seconds into a clash with France in 1982. The fastest dismissal was earned by Uruguay's Jose Batista who was ordered off 55 seconds after the kick-off against Scotland in 1986.

Peru captain Mario de Las Casas was the first player sent off when his side were beaten 3-1 by Romania in 1930, though only 300 witnessed it. Brazil's incomparable Pele is the only player to have featured in three triumphant World Cup campaigns, though he missed the 1962 final

because of injury. Pele was also the youngest-ever World Cup title winner at 17 years and eight months when he scored twice in Brazil's 5-2 victory over hosts Sweden in 1958.

Northern Ireland's Norman Whiteside was the youngest player to

have appeared in a World Cup final tournament when he made his debut at 17 years and 42 days against Yugoslavia in 1982. At the other end of the scale, Dino Zoff was the oldest World Cup winner when he captained Italy to victory over West Germany in 1982

at the age of 40 years and four months. Fellow goalkeeper Pat Jennings gained a world record 119th cap on his farewell appearance for Northern Ireland against Brazil on his 41st

birthday in the 1986 World Cup. Brazil and Italy are the only triple World Cup winners — Brazil in 1958, 1962 and 1970 and Italy in 1934, 1938 and 1982. Brazil alone have

played in all the final tournaments. The biggest win in a World Cup final tournament was Hungary's 10-1 trouncing of El Salvador in 1982, surpassing the 9-0 win they achieved

over South Korea in 1954 and Yugoslavia matched against Zaire in The highest aggregate score was the 12-goal spree in which Austria beat Switzerland 7-5 in 1954.

Crammed

The biggest crowd was officially recorded as 199,854, though up to 5,000 more were reckoned to have crammed Rio de Janeiro's Maracana stadium for the 1950 final in which hosts Brazil were beaten 2-1 by

The 1986 tournament drew a record of over two million spectators than the number estimated to have watched the first landing on the

Brazil's Vava is the only player who has scored in consecutive finals (1958 and 1962), while Pele netted in the 1958 and 1970 finals and Paul Breitner in West Germany's 1974 victory and 1982 defeat.

Antonio Carbajal holds the unique distinction of competing in five

final tournaments, keeping goal for Mexico from 1950 to 1966.

Large: riding a wave

Bahman edges Large

STUART LARGE lead all the way around the course for the first race of the Merit Summer Windsurfing Series on Friday, only to be beaten on the last leg by Abdul Rahman Bahman (sponsored by Qabazard Marine). Stevie Hutchinson (sponsored by The Sultan Center) was third. It was a quiet day at Messilah Beach last Friday, with a gentle

northerly breeze. The course was set as a Standard Olympic Triangle using the new K.D.D. marker buoys. At the starting horn, first away was Glenn Ashwell, but unfortunately his father Brian Ashwell was last away as he had rig problems. Birke Kamphans and Fowad Harakeh both fell off just before the first buoy but quickly restarted. By the halfway Mark Stuart Large on his Mistral Competition had a commanding lead over Abdul Rahman Bahman on his Fanatic Ultra Cat, both boardsailors using 7.5m² sails.

Just behind the leaders collisions were taking place between Bob Green, Stevie Hutchinson and Fowad Harakeh, with Bob Green protesting both men. All sailors were pumping their sails rigorously in an effort to increase board speed. But in the 45°C heat it was extremely tiring work, although the breeze was increasing. At the last jibe mark Large pumped a hole into his sail and Bahman completed a tight turn to lead for the first time and take first place from Stuart Large and Stevie Hutchinson.

The next 5 races were all cancelled due to lack of wind. The Merit League placings at the half way stage: . Abdul Rahman Bahman 3/4 points; 2. Stuart Large 2; 3. Stevie

Hutchinson 3; 4. Bob Green 4; 5. Fowad Harakeh 5; 6. Glen Ashwell 6; 7. Bob Ward 7; 8. Bruce Keeping 8; 9. Birke Kamphaus 9; 10. Brian Ashwell; 10

Tyson more popular in defeat:King

NEW YORK, June 2, (Reuter): In defeat there may be victory, at least in boxing promoters Don King's world.

King, former heavyweight

champion Miker Tyson's promoter, says the ex-champ is receiving more sponsorship offers after losing his title to James "Buster" Douglas last February than he had been getting while champion.

King, always looking to sell or promote something, insisted in a telephone interview with Reuters from Las Vegas yesterday that he is busy sorting out sponsorship deals for Tyson.

King is in Las Vegas keeping close tabs on Tyson as he prepares to fight Henry Tillman on June 16 in the former champion's first fight after losing the

Many boxing insiders had generally thought that while champion, Tyson's personal problems, which included a highlypublicised divorce with tales of wife-beating and heavy drinking, had frightened off many potential sponsors. King cited soft drink giant

Pepsi-Cola, which dropped Tyson as a spokesman a couple of years ago, as an example of renewed interest in the 23-yearold former champion. King said a deal has been made

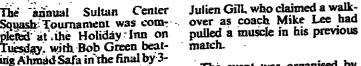
for Pepsi to become the official sponsor of 'The road back," as King has dubbed Tyson's quest to regain the title Pepsi spokesmen were not available for comment. "I think Tyson is more valuable

now than before.... apparently a lot of other people think so, too, because I'm really barking loud now because I have sold a lot of sales for money than I had when he was fighting Buster Douglas," King said without pausing for breath or syntax.

Burrell, a University of Houston student and in 45.01 seconds. squash tourney

The annual Sultan Center Squash Tournament was completed at the Holiday Inn on Tuesday, with Bob Green beat-

Green went through the tournament without dropping a game to win a "hat-trick" of finals, having previously won in 1988 and 1989. In third place was



The event was organised by Holiday Inn's Appollo Fitness Club manageress Julie Dent, and had a full entry of 32 players. It was sponsored by the Sultan Centre and the trophies and



Green (right) with Safa.

prizes were presented by their Abmad Shali. manager Everyone was later treated to a running buffet and special squash cake — compliments of Holiday Inn.

The final was a closely fought battle with both players struggling with the conditions of a very warm court, due to the crowded gallery of spectators. The first game was won fairly quickly by Green 9-6 and the match probably hinged on the second game where Safa took a commanding lead and was sending Green scurrying to all 4 corners of the court in an attempt to tire him out. But Green showed his good fitness to weather the storm and slowly crawled back to

level the score at 8 all before stealing the game 10-8.

By the third game, Safa's strength had been sapped and Green took it as quickly as the first to come out the victor by 3 games to love.



The players, coaches and sponsor with Julie Dent.

Bulls outclass Pistons to even series

CHICAGO, June 2. (AP): Michael Jordan scored 18 of his 29 points in the pivotal third quarter last night, leading the Chicago Bulls to a 109-91 victory over the Detroit Pistons and forcing a seventh game in their Eastern Conference finals.

The deciding game of the best-of-7 series will be tomorrow at the Palace in

SPORTS BRIEFS

Toronto

Texas

Seante

National League 4 Philadelphia

Minnesota Kansas City

Pittsburgh

5 Los Angeles

SYDNEY, June 2. (Reuter): France

came from behind to beat New South

Wales 19-12 in the first match of their eight-game Australian rugby union tour at Sydney's Concord Oval

CLEVELAND, Ohio, June 2.

(Reuter): Danny Ferry, the former All-America college basketball star at Duke who played professionally in

Italy this past season, has signed to join the Cleveland Cavaliers, the

National Basketball Association

LONDON, June 2, (Reuter): Fred

Davis, who has graced snooker for 60

years, bowed out of the sport yester-

day after losing in a pro-am match. Davis, who turns 77 in August, needed to win to retain the profes-

ional status he has held since 1930.

WELLINGTON, June 2, (Reuter):

Scotland were outscored three tries

to one but scrambled to a 16-all draw

against a fired up Wellington team in the second game of their eight-match

rugby union tour of New Zealand

ROME June 2. (Reuter): Thousands of soccer fans waited in queues for up to 24 hours to buy the last tickets for

the World Cup final which were sold

POTOMAC, Maryland, June 2, (Reuter): Gil Morgan, seeking his

first victory in seven years, shot a four-under-par 67 on Friday to take a one-shot lead after 36 holes of the

\$1 million Kemper Open golf tour-

HERSHEY, Pennsylvania, June 2,

(Reuter): Mary Beth Zimmerman,

Kate Rogerson and Stephanie Far-

wig all posted five-under-par rounds of 67 to share a one-shot lead after the

WINDHOEK, June 2. (Reuter): Wales beat Namibia 18-9 (halftime 9-

in the first rugby union Test today.

Scorers: Wales — Paul Thorburn, Chris Bridges tries. Thorburn two

conversions, two penalties. Namibia
— Gerhard Mans try. Shaun
McCulley penalty. conversion.

EAST BERLIN. June 2. (Reuter):

Champions Dynamo Dresden com-pleted the double today by beating

non-League Schwerin 2-1 in an East German Soccer Cup final marred by

YALLETA, June 2, (Reuter): World

Cup finalists Ireland beat Malta 3-0

ing round of the \$300,000 Lady

Chicago Cubs

Baseball results NEW YORK, June 2, (Reuter): Results of Major League baseball

games played yesterday: American League

San Francisco6 Houston France triumph

Basketball star

team announced yesterday.

Davis retires

Scotland draw

Soccer fans

Kemper Open

Three-way tie

opening round of the \$300. Keystone Open yesterday.

Soccer double

Ireland win

Wales win

today.

NY Yankees

California

NY Mets

St Louis

Cincinnati

Chicago WS 2

Auburn Hills, Michigan, where the Pistons are 8-0 in the playoffs and have yet to give up 100 points. The Bulls, 8-0 at home in the post-season, have surpassed 100 points against Detroit in all three of the games in Chicago.

The winner of tomorrow's game meets the Portland Trail Blazers, which beat Phoenix in six games in the Western

Conference playoffs, in the National Basketball Association finals starting Tuesday night.

Jordan, averaging 39.3 points in Chicago and 25.3 at the Palace in the series, was held to nine points in the first half as the Bulls led just 47-44.

Joe Dumars scored Detroit's first three baskets in the second half to cut the

Detroit 29-13 for the remainder of the third period, starting with a 12-4 run.

The Bulls continued to build on their advantage, with Craig Hodges and Jordan hitting 3-point baskets and Jordan closing the period with a three-point play to give the Bulls a commanding 80-63 lead going into the fourth quarter.

Capriati edges Wiesner

Agassi clashes with Chatrier





Graf: in quarterfinals (Reuter wirephoto)

TUNIS, June 2, (Reuter): Substitute striker Steve

Bull scored a last-minute goal to rescue England

from an embarrassing defeat against Tunisia today

in their final warm-up soccer international before

from John Barnes in the 89th minute to earn

England a 1-1 draw after the Africans had led for

A sloppy mistake by midfielder Paul Gascoigne

led to Tunisia's goal in the 26th minute when he gave

away the ball to Abdelhamid Hergal whose 35-

metre volley soared over wrong-footed goalkeeper

Lack of ideas and poor team work in a lacklustre

performance left England looking like heading for

their second successive defeat after a 17-match

the World Cup finals in Italy.

Athens: While the spotlight falls

on Miki Biasion, Didier Auriol

and Carlos Sainz at the start of

the 37th Acropolis Rally today,

Middle East champion Moham-

med Bin Sulayem will be content

Making his only World Cham-

pionship appearance of the year

in his Wiston Toyota Celica

GT-1. the UAE star knows he

can have little influence on the

main issues to be debated over

to wait in the shadows.

most of the match.

England, Tunisia draw

PARIS, June 2. (UPI): Jennifer Capriati, playing in her first Grand Slam event as a pro, reached the fourth round of the French Open today along with top seeds Steffi Graf and Monica Seles.

Capriati, at 14 one of the youngest players ever to advance this far, overcame early centre court jitters to post a 6-4, 6-4 victory over 12th

seed Justin Wiesner.

In the round of 16 Capriati will play unseeded Mercedes Paz, the conqueror of defending champion Arantxa Sanchez-Vicario. Paz won her third round match from Celine Cohen, 6-1, 7-5.

Graf, recovering from an allergy attack dropped her service three times while beating Italy's Sandra Cecchin, 6-2, 6-3, and Seles, the second seed, extended her winning streak to 28 matches with a 7-6 (7-4).

7-6 (7-4) victory over Leila Meskhi of the Soviet Union. Seles next meets 16th seed Laura Gildemeister of Peru, the last woman to beat her in early match. Gildemeister, yet to drop a set, won her third round match from qualifier Magdalena Maleeva, 6-1, 6-3. Seventh seed Thomas Muster and No. 15 Guillermo Perez-Roldan both reached the round of 16 of the men's draw, each in four sets. In a match suspended by darkness yesterday, Muster ousted 1983 French champion, Yannick Noah, 7-6 (7-5), 6-4, 4-6, 6-3.

American Andre Agassi clashed angrily with International Tennis Federation president Philippe Chatrier yesterday after sanctions were threatened against players wearing coloured clothes at the French

A statement from Chatrier, under his capacity as head of the French Tennis Federation, said several members of the tournament organising committee "have been very disturbed by the dress of Agassi, for example." It said the authorities were considering introducing new clothing regulations next year.

Agassi, who has been wearing black denim shorts and pink leggings throughout the first week of the tournament, responded by saying: "Chatrier, he's a bozo."

Jennifer Capriati (US) beat 12-Judith Wiesner (Austria) 6-4 6-4; 10-Natalia Zvereva (Soviet Union) beat Stacy Martin (US) 6-4 6-1; Mercedes Paz (Argentina) beat Celine Cohen (Switzerland) 6-1 7-5; Manuela Maleeva (Switzerland) beat Patricia Tambini (Argentina) 2-6 7-5 6-0 Patricia Tarabini (Argentina) 2-6 7-5 6-0; i-Steeffi Graf (West Germany) beat San-dra Cecchini (Italy) 6-2 6-3; Niclas Kroon (Sweden) beat Amos Mansdorf (Israel) 6 4 7-6 (7-3) 6-1; Goran Ivanisevi (Yugoslavia) beat Patrick Kuehnen (Wes marty) 7-6 (7-4) 6-1 7-5; Ann Gross

But Bull, who come on in the 80th minute,

salvaged some respect, heading home from close in. England manager Bobby Robson fielded what

was expected to be his World Cup line-up and was

Tunisians, who were playing their first game for six

The match was seen as ideal preparation for

England for their Group F first-phase match against

England, however, were harried and knocked out of their strike by a Tunisia side full of running and

their best chance in the first half was from a free-kick

in the 35th minute when defender Stuart Pearce hit

Egypt, whose style is similar to Tunisia.

beat Magdaleus Maleevn (Bulgaria) 6-1 6-3; 7-Mary Joe Fernandez (US) beat Isabel Cueto (West Germany) 7-6 (7-3) 6-2; 2-Monica Seles (Yugoslavia) beat Leila Meskhi (Soviet Union) 7-6 (7-4) 7-6 (7-4); 15-Guillermo Perez-Roldan (Argenlina) beat Yannick Noah (France) 7-6 (7-5) 6-4 4-6 6-3; 7-Thomas Muster (Austria) beat Paul Haarbuis (Netherlands) 3-67-56-27-6 (7-4); 14-Magnus Gustafsson (Sweden) beat Diego Perez (Urugusy) 6-1 4-66-1 6-3; 10-Martin Jaite (Argentina) beat Aki Rahunen (Finland) 7-6 (7-2) 6-26-1; Karel Novacek (Czechoslovakia) beat 5-Aaron Krickstein (US) 6-2 6-3 3-6 7-6 (7-2). Chinese clinch

women clinched their fourth consecutive victory in the women's World Team Badminton Championships, known as

China's Tang Jiu-Hong defeated Hwang Hae Young 11-4, I I-0 in a 15-minute game while Huang Hua added another win for China with a 11-5, 11-7 victory over Lee Young Sook.

In the third singles game, Zou Lei made short work to get the fourth Uber Cup for her team, beating Lee Heung Soon of South Korea 11-5, 11-6.

owered China in the last two Siro Stadium was officially

badminton title

TOKYO, June 2, (UPI): Chinese defeating South Korea 3-2.

China took all three singles matches in the final with South expensive textiles and sound-Korea which won two doubles proofed against traffic, has a games at the Tokyo huge bathroom walled and Metropolitan Gymnasium. floored in marble and fitted with a king-sized whirlpool bath,

South Korea, however, overp-

He has also crected a mosque in a tent in the hotel grounds. Milan's much-maligned San

Galassi said

feel at home.

ber squad.

But the team that is reputed to

be the richest at the tournament

are blase about the bonuses they

may reap for their first appearance in the World Cup

"For us just being here is a bonus. We're playing for the

experience and not for the

money," said star striker Adnan Altaiyani, an amateur like the

rest of the Gulf state's 22-mem-

enough without soccer."

"Our standard of living is high

As a reward for qualifying for

the month-long tournament, the

players received \$120,000 each

from UAE President Zaid Bin Sultan to build a house, accord-

ing to national team committee chief Hamad Bin Brook.

He said official match-win

The UAE will play their

Group D matches against West

Germany. Colombia and Yugoslavia in Milan and

Bologna and are not expected to progress beyond the first round.

and officials is staying in a newly-

built deluxe wing of the Molino

famous for its motor racing cir-

hotel director Danilo Galassi

"The wing was being built

when we got the booking but we

modified the furnishings and

arranged for more marble to

make our guests feel at home,"

Fach room decorated with

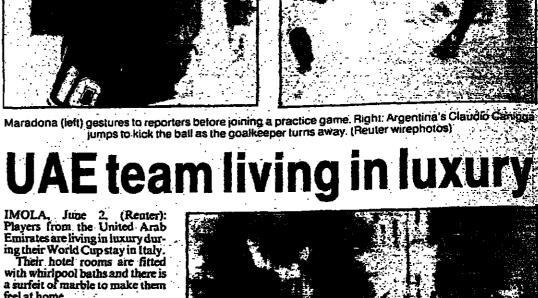
sen Hotel at

The delegation of 45 players

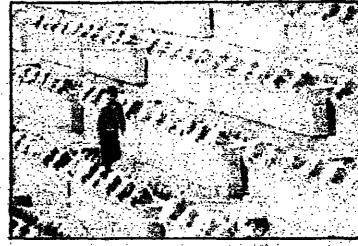
bonuses in Italy may be \$1,000 to

\$2,000 a player but that Emirates businessmen were free to make

their own gifts to the team.







Aworker walks by lines of TV sets set up for reporters at a Milan stadium.

inaugurated vesterday, seven days before it stages the opening match of the World Cup finals. between holders Argentina and

Two West German experts on soccer violence yesterday accused the Italian organisers of the World Cup of increasing the risk of clashes between soccer hooligans by not providing adequate leisure activities.

Neapolitans protesting against dirty drinking water hurnt tyres for the second straight day this morning. Traffic was also blocked during the

demonstration. During this morning's demon-

city council to clean the water or they would block the World Cup games. Nursing a fever, Diego Maradona practiced for 30 min-

utes today to maintain fitness, six days before Argentina's World Cup opener against Cameroon. 😤 Maradona, who led Argentina

to victory in the 1986 World Cup. caught a cold after practice Wednesday and began running a

fever yesterday.

"If the World Cup was tomorrow, it would be difficult to play." Maradona said at Argentina's training camp in Trigoria, about 40 kilometres (25 miles) southwest of Rome.

(See also Page 21)

(halftime 1-0) in an international soc-cer friendly today. Scorers: Niall Quinn (43rd minute). Andy Townthe next four days. rally is a real car-breaker though. ning beside the Acropolis. send (77th), Frank Stapleton (87th). However, while reigning and it would be foolish to try and Rain dashes New hopes

his sights.

BIRMINGHAM, England, June 2, (Reuter): New Zealand's hopes of obtaining valuable batting practice before next week's first Test against England were thwarted by rain in their cricket match against Warwickshire yesterday. Set 326 in a minimum 73

overs to register their fourth win in five county matches. New Zealand were 15 without loss off 7.4 overs when play was abandoned on the third and final day.

The day was dominated by

Australian Test player Tom Moody who scored his second century in only his third firstclass innings for Warwickshire. Moody, kept out of Warwickshire's championship side by South African paceman

balls. Skipper Geoff Humpage (46) and Neil Smith, with 41 off 37 balls, helped Warwickshire amass 133 off 24 overs before the declaration at 274 for eight. New Zealand's premier spin-

Allan Donald, hit 15 fours and

three sixes in his 106 off 138



Greatbatch: warned

ner John Bracewell was hit for 66 from his 10.2 overs but gained some compensation by picking up four wickets. Scoreboard

WARWICKSHIRE first innings 297 Rooth 51 not out

for seven declared (R. Twose 64, P. NEW ZEALAND first innings 246 for five declared (A. Jones 82, M. Crowe 52, J. Wright 51, J. Benjamin tour for

(overnight 141-2) J. Raicliffe c and b Bracewell Twose c Wright b Millmow . 21 Moody & Bracewell G. Humpage b Pringle G Ostler b Pringle

Sulayem adjusts his sights in Greece

world champion Biasion attem-

pts to wipe out Auriol's lead in

this year's series and Sainz tries

to sneak in front of the two Lan-

cia drivers, Sulayem - part-

nered by Irishman Ronan Mor-

gan — has a number of targets in

Starting at No. 20 but aiming

to force his way quickly up the

field, he says: "If things go well.

I'm hoping to surprise a few of

the top European drivers. This

Extras (lb-5 nb-4) Tojal (for eight wickets dec) Fall of wickets: 1-52 2-93 3-186 4-

200 5-259 6-267 7-269 8-274 Bowling, Millmow 11-1-47-2, Pringle 15-3-67-2, Snedgon 5-0-32-0. Watson 12-0-57-0, Bracewell 10.2-1-NEW ZEALAND second innings

Extras (w-3) 3 Total Bowling: Donald 2-0-9-0, Benjamin 1-0-2-0, Munton 2 4-0-3-0, Humpage

David Constant has withdrawn from the England umpires' panel for this year's Test cricket matches after a dispute with New Zealand batsman Mark Greatbatch during

the second one-day inter-

Constant had an angry exchange with Greatbalch when the New Zealander claimed the England pacemen were bowling too many boun-

"My main aim is to produce a

performance which satisfies me.

and the rest of the team. Some

times you win a rally without

driving well. Other times you can

have a lot of mechanical

problems, finish third or fourth.

but know that you've driven

your best. You don't always get the reward you deserve in this

In keeping with tradition, the rally roars noisily to life this mor-

Constant has previously been involved in controversy with a touring team.
In 1982 the Pakistani tourists

were upset at some of his decisions and in 1987 they requested that his name be removed from the panel. The request was refused and

Constant umpired in two Tests. The New Zealand tour management said they had fined Greatbatch after Constant complained in his post-match report.

"He's aware that he committed a misdemeanour and apologised to the umpires concerned during the game," New Zealand manager Ian Taylor

"We are not bound by any international code of conduct but it's a breach of the New Zealand code of conduct which he accepts.



GES complete 'treble'

THE Gulf English School (GES) completed an historic treble in this year's KFSAC (Kuwait Foreign School's Athletic Conference) soccer Leagues for primary schools by winning all three competitions—the Junior 3 & 4 League, the Junior 1 & 2 League and the Junior Cup. Under the enthusiastic and experienced guidance

of teachers Peter Jones and Hugh Daly, the GES teams won every game to achieve a 100 per cent record. The Junior 3 & 4 team scored 51 goals in 12

matches while only three were scored against them. The Jumor 1 & 2 team scored 25 goals in eight matches and conceded only two.

Ammar Askar was the leading scorer for the Junior 3 & 4 team with 11 goals while Ahmed Taher netted nine goals, Mijbel Al Shimari scored 13 goals in eight matches for the Junior I & 2 team to emerge leading scorer in that group.

	Junior	3 and 4	Leag	ue	
	. Р	Won.	LAN	Drew	Pol
GE5	7	7	0	0	
KES	7	4	3	ģ	
Al Nouri	7	3	ī	₹.	
Modern	Ž	3	ż	3	
Sunshine	. 7	ī	4	ñ	
NES	7	÷	ė	ă ·	
Surra	•	7	į.		
Fahabeel	÷	i.	3.		
Laughtei				ú	
	JUNION	1 and 2	2 Leag	ue	
	P	Wos	Less.	Drew	Pa
GES	×	R	ō	۵	
Al Nauri	8	· a	5	5	
Sunshine	Ř	-	7	. 5	
		-	-	-	

Gower ponders cricket future with England

NOTTINGHAM, England, June 2. (Reuter): Former captain David Gower, aggrieved at being left out of England's squad for next week's first cricket Test against New Zealand, today issued thinlyveiled threats of quittinginternational cricket "I'm not ready to sever all

ties with England. But I have got as far as saying 'sod em.'
"If that's the way they want it then that's the way it's got to be," he said.

Eventually you're going to come to a decision. There is only so much you can do." Gower, sacked as captain

then dropped by England last year after failing in the Ashes series against Australia, was left of the Test squad after scoring only five runs in two one-day internationals last month.

"I inferred from my selection for the one-day inter-nationals that someone was pleased with the way I'm playing and with my attitude," he

"I was told my one day innings were not taken intoconsideration for the Test

arabe times

Published by: Dar Al-Sevassah

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Al Jaraliah

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Shuwaikh.

P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat, Kuwait.

Telex 22332 KT Telephones:

Advertising

Annual Supecriptions individuals KD 454-Companies and Official
Departments (ID 755 (Armel) and
Children strict for mersons and
Strict-Abore)
Tež 4818[49, 4811]48

4813866 (main lines)

48163267